Elizabeth J. Cabraser (State Bar No. 83151)
LIEFF CABRASER HEIMANN & BERNSTEIN, LLP
275 Battery Street, 29th Floor
San Francisco, CA 94111-3339
Telephone: 415.956.1000
Facsimile: 415.956.1008
Email: ecabraser@lchb.com

Plaintiffs' Lead Counsel

(Plaintiffs' Steering Committee Members Listed on Signature Page)

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

IN RE CHRYSLER-DODGE-JEEP ECODIESEL® MARKETING, SALES PRACTICES, AND PRODUCTS LIABILITY LITIGATION

This Document Relates to:

ALL ACTIONS

DORU BALI, *et al.*, on behalf of themselves and all others similarly situated,

Plaintiffs,

v.

FIAT CHRYSLER AUTOMOBILES N.V., FCA US LLC, SERGIO MARCHIONNE, VM MOTORI S.p.A., VM NORTH AMERICA, INC., ROBERT BOSCH GmbH, and ROBERT BOSCH LLC,

Defendants.

MDL 2777 EMC

SECOND AMENDED CONSOLIDATED CONSUMER CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT

JURY TRIAL DEMANDED

The Honorable Edward M. Chen

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

INTRODUCTION 1
PARTIES 4
I. DEFENDANTS 4
A. Fiat Chrysler Defendants 4
B. VM Motori Defendants 6
C. Bosch Defendants 7
II. PLAINTIFFS 9
JURISDICTION AND VENUE 65
INTRADISTRICT ASSIGNMENT 65
FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS COMMON TO ALL CLAIMS 66
I. FIAT CHRYSLER SEEKS TO CAPITALIZE ON THE GROWING U.S. "CLEAN" DIESEL MARKET 66
II. DEFENDANTS' DIRTY "ECODIESEL®" SCHEME 69
III. FCA'S MISLEADING MARKETING 79
A. Fiat Chrysler Identifies and Combats the "Dirty Diesel" Stigma. 79
B. The EcoDiesel Name and Badge Communicate Environmental Friendliness and Fuel Efficiency. 81
C. FCA Misrepresents the Class Vehicles to Consumers in a Consistent and Pervasive Marketing Campaign. 85
1. Press Releases and Media Communications 86
2. Dealer Training Materials 87
3. Vehicle Brochures 90
4. FCA Websites 94
5. Print Media and Television 100
D. The Defendants Knew These Representations Were False and Misleading. 105
1. EGR AECD Strategy: EGR Rate Reduction 106
2. SCR AECD Strategy: Dosing Disablement 108
IV. "DIESELGATE" SCANDALIZES THE GLOBAL AUTO INDUSTRY. 110
V. DEFENDANTS ARE CAUGHT CHEATING. 113
A. Plaintiffs' Testing Reveals Cheating. 113
B. The EPA Issues A Notice of Violation to Fiat and FCA. 114
C. Bosch Software Documentation Further Verifies the Violations 116
1. AECDs 1 and 2: Reducing or Disabling EGR at Highway Speeds 116
2. AECD 3: EGR Shut-Off for Exhaust Valve Cleaning 117
3. AECD 7: Alternative SCR Dosing Modes 117
D. West Virginia University Testing of the Class Vehicles 118

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(continued)

Page

E. European Investigation and Testing 119
F. Joint University of California, San Diego and German Study of the Fiat 500X 120
VI. THE DAMAGE CAUSED BY DEFENDANTS' DIRTY DIESEL SCHEME 121
CLASS ACTION ALLEGATIONS 122
I. CLASS DEFINITIONS 122
II. CLASS CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS: FEDERAL RULE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE 23 128
ANY APPLICABLE STATUTES OF LIMITATION ARE TOLLED 131
I. DISCOVERY RULE 131
II. FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT 131
III. ESTOPPEL 132
CLAIMS FOR RELIEF 132
I. CLAIMS ASSERTED ON BEHALF OF THE NATIONWIDE CLASS 132
NATIONWIDE COUNT I RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS ACT ("RICO") Violation of 18 U.S.C. § 1962(c)-(d) 132
A. Description of the EcoDiesel® RICO Enterprise 135
1. The Fiat Chrysler Defendants 136
2. The VM Motori Defendants 137
3. The Bosch Defendants 137
B. The EcoDiesel® RICO Enterprise Sought to Increase Defendants' Profits and Revenues. 138
C. Mail And Wire Fraud 142
NATIONWIDE COUNT II FRAUD (Common Law) 149
A. Affirmative Misrepresentation 149
B. Fraudulent Concealment: Fuel Economy and Performance Representations 150
C. Fraudulent Concealment: Installing and Concealing the Defeat Devices 151
NATIONWIDE COUNT III IMPLIED AND WRITTEN WARRANTY Magnuson - Moss Warranty Act (15 U.S.C. §§ 2301, *et seq.*) 153
1. Alabama 155
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Ala. Code §§ 7-2-313 and 7-2A-210) 155
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Ala. Code §§ 7-2-314 and 7-2A-212) 156
2. Alaska 157
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Alaska Stat. Ann. §§ 45.02.313 and 45.12.210) 157

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(continued)

Page

BREACH OF THE IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Alaska Stat. Ann. §§ 45.02.314 and 45.12.212) 159
3. Arizona 160
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Ariz. Rev. Stat. §§ 47-2313 and 47-2A210) 160
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Ariz. Rev. Stat. §§ 47-2314 and 47-2A212) 162
4. Arkansas 163
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Ark. Code Ann. §§ 4-2-313 and 4-2A-210) 163
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Ark. Code Ann. §§ 4-2-314 and 4-2A-212) 164
5. California 165
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Cal. Com. Code §§ 2313 and 10210) 165
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Cal. Com. Code §§ 2314 and 10212) 167
VIOLATIONS OF SONG-BEVERLY CONSUMER WARRANTY ACT FOR BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTIES (Cal. Civ. Code §§ 1791.2 & 1793.2(d)) 168
VIOLATIONS OF SONG-BEVERLY CONSUMER WARRANTY ACT FOR BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Cal. Civ. Code §§ 1791.1 and 1792) 170
BREACH OF EXPRESS CALIFORNIA EMISSIONS WARRANTIES (Cal. Civ. Code § 1793.2, *et seq.*) 171
6. Colorado 173
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Colo. Rev. Stat. §§ 4-2-313 and 4-2.5-210) 173
BREACH OF THE IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Colo. Rev. Stat. §§ 4-2-313 and 4-2.5-212) 174
7. Connecticut 175
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Conn. Gen. Stat. Ann. § 42A-2-313) 175
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Conn. Gen. Stat. Ann. § 42A-2-314) 177
8. Delaware 178
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (6 Del. Code §§ 2-313 and 2A-210) 178
BREACH OF THE IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (6 Del. Code §§ 2-314 and 2A-212) 179
9. District of Columbia 180
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (D.C. Code §§ 28:2-313 and 28:2A-210) 180

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(continued)

Page

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (D.C. Code §§ 28:2-314 and 28:2A-212) 182
10. Florida 183
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Fla. Stat. §§ 672.313 and 680.21) 183
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Fla. Stat. §§ 672.314 and 680.212) 184
11. Georgia 185
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Ga. Code. Ann. §§ 11-2-313 and 11-2A-210) 185
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Ga. Code. Ann. §§ 11-2-314 and 11-2A-212) 187
12. Hawaii 188
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Haw. Rev. Stat. §§ 490:2-313 and 490:2A-210) 188
BREACH OF THE IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Haw. Rev. Stat. §§ 490:2-314 and 490:2A-212) 190
13. Idaho 191
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Idaho Code §§ 28-2-313 and 28-12-210) 191
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Idaho Code §§ 28-2-314 and 28-12-212) 192
14. Illinois 193
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (810 Ill. Comp. Stat. §§ 5/2-313 and 5/2A-210) 193
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (810 Ill. Comp. Stat. §§ 5/2-314 and 5/2A-212) 195
15. Indiana 196
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Ind. Code §§ 26-1-2-313 and 26-1-2.1-210) 196
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Ind. Code §§ 26-1-2-314 and 26-1-2.1-212) 197
16. Iowa 198
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Iowa Code §§ 554.2313 and 554.13210) 198
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Iowa Code §§ 554.2314 and 554.13212) 199
17. Kansas 200
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Kan. Stat. Ann. §§ 84-2-314 and 84-2A-210) 200
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Kan. Stat. Ann. §§ 84-2-314 and 84-2A-212) 202

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(continued)

Page

18. Kentucky 203
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (KY. REV. STAT. §§ 335.2-313 and 355.2A-210) 203
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (KY. REV. STAT. §§ 335.2-314 and 355.2A-212) 205
19. Louisiana 206
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY/ WARRANTY AGAINST REDHIBITORY DEFECTS (La. Civ. Code Art. 2520, 2524) 206
20. Maine 207
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (ME. REV. STAT. TIT. 11 §§ 2-313 and 2-1210) 207
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (ME. REV. STAT. TIT. 11 §§ 2-314 and 2-1212) 208
21. Maryland 209
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Md. Code, Com. Law §§ 2-313 and 2a-210) 209
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Md. Code Com. Law §§ 2-314 and 2A-212) 211
22. Massachusetts 212
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Mass. Gen. Laws Ch. 106 §§ 2-313 and 2A-210) 212
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Mass. Gen. Laws Ch. 106 §§ 2-314 and 2A-212) 214
23. Michigan 215
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Mich. Comp. Laws §§ 440.2313 and 440.2860) 215
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Mich. Comp. Laws §§ 440.2314 and 440.2860) 216
24. Minnesota 217
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Minn. Stat. §§ 336.2-313 and 336.2A-210) 217
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Minn. Stat. §§ 336.2-314 and 336.2A-212) 219
25. Mississippi 220
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Miss. Code §§ 75-2-313 and 75-2A-210) 220
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Miss. Code §§ 75-2-314 and 75-2A-212) 221
26. Missouri 222
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Mo. Stat. §§ 400.2-313 and 400.2A-210) 222

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(continued)

Page

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Mo. Stat. §§ 400.2-314 and 400.2A-212) 224
27. Montana 225
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Mont. Code §§ 30-2-313 and 30-2A-210) 225
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Mont. Code §§ 30-2-314 and 30-2A-212) 226
28. Nebraska 227
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Neb. Rev. St. U.C.C. §§ 2-313 and 2A-210) 227
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Neb. Rev. St. U.C.C. §§ 2-314 and 2A-212) 229
29. Nevada 230
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Nev. Rev. Stat. §§ 104.2313 and 104A.2210) 230
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Nev. Rev. Stat. §§ 104.2314 and 104A.2212) 231
30. New Hampshire 232
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (N.H. Rev. Stat. §§ 382-A:2-313 and 2A-210) 232
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (N.H. Rev. Stat. §§ 382-A:2-314 and 2A-212) 234
31. New Jersey 235
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (N.J. Stat. Ann. § 12A:2-313 and 2A-210) 235
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (N.J. Stat. Ann. § 12A:2-314 and 2A-212) 236
32. New Mexico 237
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (N.M. Stat. §§ 55-2-313 and 55-2A-210) 237
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (N.M. Stat. §§ 55-2-314 and 55-2A-212) 239
33. New York 240
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (N.Y. U.C.C. Law §§ 2-313 and 2A-210) 240
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (N.Y. U.C.C. Law §§ 2-314 and 2A-212) 241
34. North Carolina 242
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (N.C. Gen. Stat. §§ 25-2-313 and 252A-210) 242
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (N.C. Gen. Stat. §§ 25-2-314 AND 252A-212) 244

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(continued)

Page

35. North Dakota 245
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (N.D. Cent. Code §§ 41-02-30 and 41-02.1-19) 245
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (N.D. Cent. Code §§ 41-02-31 and 41-02.1-21) 247
36. Ohio 247
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Ohio Rev. Code § 1302.26, *et seq*.) (U.C.C. §2-313)) 247
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Ohio Rev. Code Ann. §§ 1302.27 and 1310.19) 249
37. Oklahoma 250
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Okla. Stat. Tit. 12A §§ 2-313 and 2A-210) 250
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Okla. Stat. Tit. 12A §§ 2-314 and 2A-212) 252
38. Oregon 253
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Or. Rev. Stat. §§ 72.3130 and 72A.2100) 253
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Or. Rev. Stat. § 72.3140 and 72A.2120) 254
39. Pennsylvania 255
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (13 PA. CONS. STAT. §§ 2313 and 2A210) 255
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (13 Pa. Cons. Stat. §§ 2314 and 2A212) 257
40. Rhode Island 258
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (R.I. Gen. Laws §§ 6A-2-313 and 6A-2.1-210) 258
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (R.I. Gen. Laws §§ 6A-2-314 and 6A-2.1-212) 260
41. South Carolina 260
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (S.C. Code §§ 36-2-313 and 36-2A-210) 260
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (S.C. Code §§ 36-2-314 and 36-2A-212) 262
42. South Dakota 263
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (S.D. Codified Laws §§ 57A-2-313 and 57A-2A-210) 263
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (S.D. Codified Laws §§ 57A-2-314 and 57A-2A-212) 265
43. Tennessee 266

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(continued)

Page

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Tenn. Code §§ 47-2-313 and 47-2A-210) 266
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Tenn. Code §§ 47-2-314 and 47-2A-212) 267
44. Texas 268
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Tex. Bus. & Com. Code §§ 2.313 and 2A.210) 268
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Tex. Bus. & Com. Code §§ 2.314 and 2A.212) 270
45. Utah 271
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Utah Code Ann. §§ 70A-2-313 and 70A-2A-210) 271
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Utah Code Ann. §§ 70A-2-314 and 70A-2A-212) 273
46. Vermont 274
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Vt. Stat. Tit. Ann. 9A, §§ 2-313 and 2A-210) 274
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Vt. Stat. Ann. Tit. 9A, §§ 2-314 and 2A-212) 275
47. Virginia 276
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Va. Code Ann. §§ 8.2-313 and 8.2A-210) 276
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Va. Code Ann. §§ 8.2-314 and 8.2A-212) 278
48. Washington 279
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Wash. Rev. Code §§ 62A.2-313 and 62A.2A-210) 279
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Wash. Rev. Code §§ 62A.2-314 and 62A.2A-212) 280
49. West Virginia 281
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (W. Va. Code §§ 46-2-313 and 46-2A-210) 281
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (W. Va. Code §§ 46-2-314 and 46-2A-212) 283
50. Wisconsin 284
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Wis. Stat. §§ 402.313 and 411.210) 284
BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Wis. Stat. §§ 402.314 and 411.212) 286
51. Wyoming 287
BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY (Wyo. Stat. § 34.1-2-313) 287

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(continued)

		Page
	BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Wyo. Stat. §§ 34.1-2-314 and 34.1-2.A-212)	288
II.	STATE CLASS CONSUMER PROTECTION CLAIMS	289
	VIOLATION OF ALABAMA DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT (Ala. Code § 8-19-1, *et seq.*)	289
	VIOLATION OF THE ALASKA UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES AND CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT (Alaska Stat. Ann. § 45.50.471, *et seq.*)	292
	VIOLATIONS OF THE CONSUMER FRAUD ACT (Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 44-1521, *et seq.*)	296
	ARKANSAS COUNT I VIOLATIONS OF THE DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICE ACT (Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-101, *et seq.*)	298
	VIOLATIONS OF THE CONSUMER LEGAL REMEDIES ACT (Cal. Civ. Code § 1750, *et seq.*)	301
	UNLAWFUL, UNFAIR, OR FRAUDULENT BUSINESS PRACTICES UNDER THE CALIFORNIA UNFAIR COMPETITION LAW (Cal. Bus. & Prof. Code § 17200, *et seq.*)	304
	FALSE ADVERTISING UNDER THE CALIFORNIA UNFAIR COMPETITION LAW (Cal. Bus. & Prof. Code § 17500, *et seq.*)	305
	FAILURE TO RECALL/RETROFIT UNDER CALIFORNIA LAW	307
	VIOLATIONS OF THE COLORADO CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT (Colo. Rev. Stat. § 6-1-101, *et seq.*)	308
	VIOLATION OF CONNECTICUT UNLAWFUL TRADE PRACTICES ACT (Conn. Gen. Stat. § 42-110a, *et seq.*)	310
	VIOLATIONS OF THE DELAWARE CONSUMER FRAUD ACT AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT (6 Del. Code § 2513, *et seq.*, and 6 Del. Code § 2531, *et seq.*)	313
	VIOLATION OF THE CONSUMER PROTECTION PROCEDURES ACT (D.C. Code § 28-3901, *et seq.*)	316
	VIOLATION OF FLORIDA'S UNFAIR & DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT (Fla. Stat. § 501.201, *et seq.*)	318
	VIOLATIONS OF GEORGIA'S UNIFORM DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT (Ga. Code Ann. § 10-1-370, *et seq.*)	321
	VIOLATIONS OF GEORGIA'S FAIR BUSINESS PRACTICES ACT (Ga. Code Ann. § 10-1-390, *et seq.*)	323
	UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE ACTS IN VIOLATION OF HAWAII LAW (Haw. Rev. Stat. § 480, *et seq.*)	325
	VIOLATIONS OF THE IDAHO CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT (Idaho Code § 48-601, *et seq.*)	328
	VIOLATION OF ILLINOIS CONSUMER FRAUD AND DECEPTIVE BUSINESS PRACTICES ACT (815 ILCS 505/1, *et seq.* and 510/2)	331

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(continued)

Page

VIOLATION OF THE INDIANA DECEPTIVE CONSUMER SALES ACT (Ind. Code § 24-5-0.5-3) 333
VIOLATIONS OF THE PRIVATE RIGHT OF ACTION FOR CONSUMER FRAUDS ACT (Iowa Code § 714h.1, *et seq.*) 336
VIOLATIONS OF THE KANSAS CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT (Kan. Stat. Ann. § 50-623, *et seq.*) 339
VIOLATIONS OF THE LOUISIANA UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES AND CONSUMER PROTECTION LAW (La. Rev. Stat. § 51:1401, *et seq.*) 341
VIOLATION OF MAINE UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES ACT (Me. Rev. Stat. Ann. Tit. 5 § 205-a, *et seq.*) 344
VIOLATIONS OF THE MARYLAND CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT (Md. Code Com. Law § 13-101, *et seq.*) 347
DECEPTIVE ACTS OR PRACTICES PROHIBITED BY MASSACHUSETTS LAW (Mass. Gen. Laws Ch. 93a, § 1, *et seq.*) 349
VIOLATION OF THE MICHIGAN CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT (Mich. Comp. Laws § 445.903, *et seq.*) 352
VIOLATIONS OF THE MINNESOTA PREVENTION OF CONSUMER FRAUD ACT (Minn. Stat. § 325f.68, *et seq.*) 355
VIOLATIONS OF THE MINNESOTA UNIFORM DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT (Minn. Stat. § 325d.43, *et seq.*) 357
VIOLATION OF MISSISSIPPI CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT (Miss. Code. Ann. § 75-24-1, *et seq.*) 359
VIOLATION OF MISSOURI MERCHANDISING PRACTICES ACT (Mo. Rev. Stat. § 407.010, *et seq.*) 362
VIOLATION OF MONTANA UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES AND CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT OF 1973 (Mont. Code Ann. § 30-14-101, *et seq.*) 364
VIOLATION OF THE NEBRASKA CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT (Neb. Rev. Stat. § 59-1601, *et seq.*) 367
VIOLATION OF THE NEVADA DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT (Nev. Rev. Stat. § 598.0903, *et seq.*) 370
VIOLATION OF N.H. CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT (N.H. Rev. Stat. Ann. § 358-a:1, *et seq.*) 372
VIOLATIONS OF THE NEW JERSEY CONSUMER FRAUD ACT (N.J. Stat. Ann. § 56:8-1, *et seq.*) 374
VIOLATIONS OF THE NEW MEXICO UNFAIR PRACTICES ACT (N.M. Stat. Ann. §§ 57-12-1, *et seq.*) 377
VIOLATION OF NEW YORK GENERAL BUSINESS LAW § 349 (N.Y. Gen. Bus. Law § 349) 379
VIOLATIONS OF NEW YORK GENERAL BUSINESS LAW § 350 (N.Y. Gen. Bus. Law § 350) 382

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(continued)

Page

VIOLATIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT (N.C. Gen. Stat. §§ 75-1.1, *et seq.*) 384
VIOLATION OF THE NORTH DAKOTA CONSUMER FRAUD ACT (N.D. Cent. Code § 51-15-02) 387
VIOLATIONS OF THE OHIO CONSUMER SALES PRACTICES ACT (Ohio Rev. Code §§ 1345.01, *et seq.*) 389
VIOLATIONS OF THE OHIO DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT (Ohio Rev. Code § 4165.01, *et seq.*) 392
VIOLATION OF OKLAHOMA CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT (Okla. Stat. Tit. 15 § 751, *et seq.*) 394
VIOLATIONS OF THE OREGON UNLAWFUL TRADE PRACTICES ACT (Or. Rev. Stat. §§ 646.605, *et seq.*) 396
VIOLATION OF THE PENNSYLVANIA UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES AND CONSUMER PROTECTION LAW (73 Pa. Stat. Ann. § 201-1, *et seq.*) 399
VIOLATION OF THE RHODE ISLAND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT (R.I. Gen. Laws § 6-13.1, *et seq.*) 401
VIOLATIONS OF THE SOUTH CAROLINA UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES ACT (S.C. Code Ann. § 39-5-10, *et seq.*) 404
VIOLATIONS OF THE SOUTH CAROLINA REGULATION OF MANUFACTURERS, DISTRIBUTORS, AND DEALERS ACT (S.C. Code Ann. § 56-15-10, *et seq.*) 407
VIOLATION OF THE SOUTH DAKOTA DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES AND CONSUMER PROTECTION LAW (S.D. Codified Laws § 37-24-6) 409
VIOLATIONS OF TENNESSEE CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT OF 1977 (Tenn. Code Ann. § 47-18-101, *et seq.*) 411
VIOLATIONS OF THE DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT – CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT (Tex. Business & Commercial Code §§ 17.41, *et seq.*) 413
VIOLATION OF UTAH CONSUMER SALES PRACTICES ACT (Utah Code Ann. § 13-11-1, *et seq.*) 416
VIOLATION OF UTAH TRUTH IN ADVERTISING LAW (Utah Code Ann. § 13-11a-1, *et seq.*) 418
VIOLATION OF VERMONT CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT (Vt. Stat. Ann. Tit. 9, § 2451 *et seq.*) 420
VIOLATIONS OF THE VIRGINIA CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT (Va. Code Ann. §§ 59.1-196, *et seq.*) 423
VIOLATIONS OF THE WASHINGTON CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT (Wash. Rev. Code Ann. §§ 19.86.010, *et seq.*) 425
VIOLATIONS OF THE CONSUMER CREDIT AND PROTECTION ACT (W. Va. Code § 46A-1-101, *et seq.*) 428
VIOLATIONS OF THE WISCONSIN DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT (Wis. Stat. § 100.18) 431

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(continued)

		Page
	VIOLATION OF THE WYOMING CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT (Wyo. Stat. §§ 40-12-101, *et seq.*)	434
III.	PRAYER FOR RELIEF	436
IV.	DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL	438

Plaintiffs bring this action on behalf of themselves and all others similarly situated, against (1) the Defendants collectively referred to as "Fiat Chrysler": FCA US LLC ("FCA"), Fiat Chrysler Automobiles N.V. ("Fiat"), and Sergio Marchionne ("Marchionne"); (2) the Defendants collectively referred to as "VM Motori": VM Motori S.p.A. ("VM Italy") and VM North America, Inc. ("VM America"); and (3) the Defendants collectively referred to as "Bosch": Robert Bosch GmbH ("Bosch GmbH"), and Robert Bosch, LLC ("Bosch LLC"). Plaintiffs allege the following based upon information and belief, the investigation of counsel, and personal knowledge as to the factual allegations pertaining to themselves.

INTRODUCTION

1. This nationwide class action arises out of an international race to the bottom. Fiat Chrysler, a rival of automaker Volkswagen struggling to compete on the world stage, sought to grab a piece of the U.S. "clean" diesel market with 2014-2016 EcoDiesel® trucks marketed under the Jeep Grand Cherokee and Ram 1500 model names (the "Class Vehicles"). But like Volkswagen, Fiat Chrysler fought dirty. That is, like Volkswagen did with its "clean diesels," Fiat Chrysler concealed from regulators and consumers alike that the EcoDiesel® trucks were far from "Eco."

2. As the Environmental Protection Agency ("EPA") has since discovered, Fiat Chrysler, by and through FCA, concealed emission treatment software features in the Class Vehicle engine's diesel controls on applications for EPA Certificates of Conformity ("COCs") and California Air Resources Board ("CARB") Executive Orders ("EOs"). This hidden software, designed and implemented by Bosch GmbH and Bosch LLC, allowed the Class Vehicles to "pass" emission testing and obtain COCs and EOs so that Fiat Chrysler could import and sell the Class Vehicles in the U.S. and California, respectively. Once on America's roads, however, the emission controls are de-activated or severely restricted such that the Class Vehicles spew much higher amounts of polluting nitrogen oxides ("NOx") than permitted by law.

3. On January 12, 2017, the EPA issued a Notice of Violation ("NOV") against Fiat and FCA for failing "to disclose [eight] Auxiliary Emission Control Devices (AECDs)" in the

2014-2016 FCA Ram 1500s and Jeep Grand Cherokees.[1] In the NOV, the EPA explained that, despite having the opportunity to do so, Fiat and FCA failed to refute that the "principal effect of one or more of these AECDs was to bypass, defeat, or render inoperative one or more elements of design installed to comply with emissions standards under the [Clean Air Act.]"

4. The same day, CARB publicly announced that it, too, had notified Fiat and FCA of its violations after detecting the AECDs in their 2014, 2015, and 2016 Jeep Grand Cherokee and Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® vehicles. CARB also said Fiat and FCA failed to disclose the devices, which can significantly increase NOx emissions when activated. "Once again," observed CARB Chair Mary D. Nichols, "a major automaker made the business decision to skirt the rules and got caught."[2]

5. The U.S. has since sued FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, and VM America for violating the Clean Air Act ("CAA") and applicable regulations, seeking injunctive relief and civil penalties.[3] As the U.S. has found, "one or more of these undisclosed software features, alone or in combination with one or more of the others, bypass, defeat and/or render inoperative the [Class] Vehicles' emission control system, causing the vehicles to emit substantially higher levels of NOx during certain normal real world driving conditions than during federal emission tests."[4]

6. American consumers were caught in the middle of Fiat Chrysler's scheme. Consumers have been wary of diesel engines as a relic of the past: noisy and spewing thick, toxic smoke. This was an understandable concern. A byproduct of diesel combustion is NOx, a pollutant linked with serious health dangers and climate change. Seeking to expand the diesel market in the U.S., large automakers in the late 2000's sought to reimagine diesel for regulators and consumers alike. For its part, Fiat Chrysler touted its "EcoDiesel" technology as the best of both worlds: a "green" alternative to gasoline with reduced emissions coupled with diesel's

[1] EPA's January 12, 2017 Notice of Violation to Fiat Chrysler Automobiles, https://www.epa.gov/sites/production/files/2017-01/documents/fca-caa-nov-2017-01-12.pdf.
[2] EPA News Release, *EPA Notifies Fiat Chrysler of Clean Air Act Violations* (Jan. 12, 2017), https://www.epa.gov/newsreleases/epa-notifies-fiat-chrysler-clean-air-act-violations.
[3] *United States v. Fiat US* LLC, *et al.*, No. 2:17-cv-11633-JCO-EAS (E.D. Mich. filed May 23, 2017) (Dkt. No. 1). The action has since been transferred to this Court for coordination with this MDL.
[4] *Id.* at ¶ 2.

benefits of greater torque, power, and fuel efficiency. Fiat Chrysler extracted a premium for these "EcoDiesel" trucks, selling them for thousands of dollars more than the cost of otherwise-comparable gasoline trucks.

7. Contrary to its public representations, and concealed from consumers and regulators alike, Fiat Chrysler secretly programmed its EcoDiesel® vehicles with hidden software features that significantly reduced the effectiveness of the NOx reduction technology during real-world driving conditions. As a result, the Class Vehicles emitted harmful pollutants at levels that were illegally high and far in excess of what a reasonable consumer would expect from an "Eco" vehicle. Plaintiffs' on-road testing has confirmed that the Class Vehicles produced NOx emissions at an average of 222 mg/mile in city driving (four times the Federal Test Procedure ("FTP") standard of 50 mg/mile) and 353 mg/mile in highway driving (five times higher than the U.S. highway standard of 70 mg/mile). In many instances, NOx values were in excess of 1,600 mg/mile—*more than 20 times governmental standards*.

8. Compounding this problem is the interplay between performance and emissions in diesel engines. Fiat Chrysler could not achieve the fuel economy and performance that it promises for the Class Vehicles without cheating on emissions—a fact that it concealed from consumers around the country.

9. Fiat Chrysler did not act alone. At the heart of the diesel scandal is Bosch. Bosch GmbH and Bosch LLC, along with CEO Volkmar Denner ("Denner"), were active and knowing participants in the scheme. Bosch designed, created, and tested the electronic diesel control ("EDC") units that allowed Fiat Chrysler to "pass" emission tests for its COC and EO applications. Bosch went so far as to boast that the "2014 Jeep Grand Cherokee features a Bosch emission system compliant with the most stringent emission regulations in the world. From fuel tank to tailpipe, Bosch is pleased to equip this vehicle with top technologies to give consumers a great driving experience requiring fewer stops at the pump."[5] Bosch has since, however,

[5] *Bosch Announces Clean Diesel Technology On 2014 Jeep Grand Cherokee*, PRNewswire (Jan. 24, 2013), http://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/bosch-announces-clean-dieseltechnology-on-2014-jeep-grand-cherokee-188243051.html; http://us.bosch-press.com/tbwebdb/bosch-usa/en-US/PressText.cfm?CFID=61223175&CFTOKEN=a16399a1447f6b98-4B6F7D4B-A8E6-F415-F31B16E0E13CB96A&nh=00&Search=0&id=532.

acknowledged its role in the creation of defeat devices in certain Fiat Chrysler diesel vehicles sold in the European Union ("EU"). VM Italy and VM America also knowingly participated in the scheme by designing, manufacturing, and calibrating the "EcoDiesel" engines in the Class Vehicles.

10. On behalf of themselves, the Nationwide Class, and the respective State Classes, Plaintiffs hereby bring this action for violations of the federal Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act (18 U.S.C. § 1961, *et seq*. ("RICO")); the federal Magnuson-Moss Warranty Act (15 U.S.C. § 2301, *et seq.* ("MMWA")); common law fraud; and the consumer laws of all 50 states and the District of Columbia.

11. Plaintiffs bring this action individually and on behalf of all other current and former owners or lessees of the Class Vehicles as defined herein. Plaintiffs seek a buyback program for the Class Vehicles, monetary damages (including treble damages under RICO), pollution mitigation, business reforms, and injunctive and other equitable relief for Defendants' misconduct related to the design, manufacture, marketing, sale, and lease of the Class Vehicles, as alleged in this Complaint. Plaintiffs and Class members are also entitled to a significant award of punitive or exemplary damages, given that Defendants deliberately deceived Plaintiffs and Class members, disregarded their rights to make free and informed consumer choices, damaged them economically, and used them as unwitting puppets in a scheme that impaired the public health.

PARTIES

I. DEFENDANTS

A. Fiat Chrysler Defendants

12. Defendant **FCA US LLC ("FCA")** is a Delaware limited liability company. Defendant **Fiat Chrysler Automobiles N.V. ("Fiat" or, together with FCA, "Fiat Chrysler")** is FCA's corporate parent. Fiat's predecessor, Fiat S.p.A., began its acquisition of FCA's predecessor, Chrysler Group LLC, in 2009 and completed it in January 2014, at which time Chrysler Group LLC became a wholly-owned indirect subsidiary of Fiat and was renamed FCA US LLC. FCA's principal place of business and headquarters is located at 1000 Chrysler Drive, Auburn Hills, Michigan 48326.

13. FCA is a motor vehicle manufacturer and a licensed distributor of new, previously untitled motor vehicles. FCA (like its predecessor, Chrysler) is one of the "Big Three" American automakers (with Ford and General Motors). FCA engages in commerce by distributing and selling new and unused passenger cars and motor vehicles under the Chrysler, Dodge, Jeep, Ram, and Fiat brands. Other major divisions of FCA include Mopar, its automotive parts and accessories division, and SRT, its performance automobile division.

14. FCA has designed, manufactured, imported, distributed, offered for sale, sold, and leased two models of vehicle for which the EcoDiesel® option is available—the Ram 1500 and the Jeep Grand Cherokee—with the knowledge and intent to market, sell, and lease them in all 50 states, including in California. Moreover, FCA and its agents designed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, warranted, sold and leased the Class Vehicles in California and throughout the United States. Dealers act as FCA's agents in selling automobiles under the Fiat Chrysler name and disseminating vehicle information provided by Fiat Chrysler to customers.

15. Fiat, the corporate parent of FCA, is a Dutch corporation headquartered in London, United Kingdom. Fiat owns numerous European automotive brands in addition to FCA's American brands, including Maserati, Alfa Romeo, Fiat Automobiles, Fiat Professional, Lancia, and Abarth. As of 2015, Fiat Chrysler is the seventh largest automaker in the world by unit production.

16. Subject to a reasonable opportunity for further investigation or discovery, Plaintiffs allege that Fiat employees oversaw or were responsible for approving elements of design and/or strategies related to emission compliance for the Class Vehicles. Fiat also imported into the United States, sold, offered for sale, introduced into commerce, or delivered the Class Vehicles, with the intent to market or sell them in all fifty states, including in California.

17. Fiat Chrysler developed and disseminated the owners' manuals, warranty booklets, product brochures, advertisements, and other promotional materials relating to the Class Vehicles, with the intent that such documents should be purposely distributed throughout all fifty states, including in California. Fiat Chrysler is engaged in interstate commerce, selling vehicles through its network in every state of the United States.

18. Defendant **Sergio Marchionne ("Marchionne")** is the CEO and Chairman of FCA, the CEO of Fiat, and the Chairman and/or CEO of several other Fiat subsidiaries, including FCA Italy S.p.A., the Italian subsidiary of Fiat headquartered in Turin, Italy. Since 2004, Mr. Marchionne has been the CEO of Fiat S.p.A., the predecessor of Fiat, and thus, oversaw Fiat's acquisition of both VM Motori and Chrysler Group LLC, the transformation to the current corporate structure, and the creation of FCA. Mr. Marchionne has made numerous public statements on behalf of Fiat Chrysler concerning the Class Vehicles, their EcoDiesel® engines, and their emissions and performance characteristics. In addition to managing and controlling FCA, Mr. Marchionne has a home in the United States, regularly transacts business in the United States, and regularly promotes Fiat Chrysler in the United States.

B. VM Motori Defendants

19. Fiat also owns several auto parts manufacturers, including Defendant **VM Motori S.p.A. ("VM Italy")**, an Italian corporation headquartered in Cento, Italy, which designs and manufactures diesel engines for automobiles, including the Class Vehicles. Fiat partially acquired VM Italy in early 2011 by purchasing a 50% stake, and took full ownership by acquiring the remaining 50% from General Motors in October 2013.

20. Defendant **VM North America, Inc. ("VM America" or, together with VM Italy, "VM Motori")** is or was a Delaware corporation and wholly-owned subsidiary of Fiat. VM America existed, at all relevant times, to support VM Italy customers and activities in North America. VM America's principal place of business is located at 1000 Chrysler Drive, Auburn Hills, Michigan 48326. Both VM Italy and VM America conduct business at that address and report to management at both VM Italy and VM America, including while working on the Class Vehicles.

21. VM Italy transacts business in the United States. VM Italy employees have been physically present in Auburn Hills, Michigan, while working on engine calibration and air emissions issues related to the Class Vehicles. Some VM America employees working in Auburn Hills are also employees of VM Italy. VM Italy employees in Italy communicated regularly

about the Class Vehicles with the VM America and VM Italy employees located in Auburn Hills. VM Italy also communicated frequently with FCA about the Class Vehicles.

22. VM Motori designed, manufactured, calibrated, and delivered the EcoDiesel® engine system for inclusion in the Class Vehicles, knowing and intending that the Class Vehicles, along with their engine system, would be marketed, distributed, warranted, sold and leased throughout all 50 states, including in California.

C. Bosch Defendants

23. Defendant **Robert Bosch GmbH ("Bosch GmbH")**—a German multinational engineering and electronics company headquartered in Gerlingen, Germany—is the parent company of Defendant **Robert Bosch LLC ("Bosch LLC" or, with Bosch GmbH, "Bosch")**, a Delaware limited liability company with its principal place of business located at 38000 Hills Tech Drive, Farmington Hills, Michigan 48331.

24. Both Bosch GmbH and Bosch LLC operate under the umbrella of the Bosch Group, which encompasses some 340 subsidiaries and companies. Volkmar Denner ("Denner") is the Chairman and CEO of Bosch GmbH and leader of The Bosch Group. Denner has been Chairman and CEO of Bosch since July 2012, after decades of working in Bosch's Engine ECU Development division, managing the development and sale of automotive engine computers, such as the EDC units that were installed in the Class Vehicles.

25. The Bosch Group is divided into four business sectors: Mobility Solutions (formerly Automotive Technology), Industrial Technology, Consumer Goods, and Energy and Building Technology. Bosch's sectors and divisions are grouped not by location, but by function. In other words, Mobility Solutions includes knowledgeable individuals at both Bosch GmbH and Bosch LLC. Regardless of whether an individual works for Bosch in Germany or the United States, the employee holds him or herself out as working for Bosch. This collective identity is captured by Bosch's mission statement: "We are Bosch," a unifying principle that links each entity and person within the Bosch Group.

26. Mobility Solutions is the largest Bosch Group business sector. In 2014, the first full year of Class Vehicle sales, it generated sales of €33.3 billion, amounting to 68% of total group sales.

27. The Bosch Group is one of the leading automotive suppliers globally. In 2015, Mobility Solutions generated sales of $9.5 billion in North America alone.

28. Bosch embeds sales and engineering personnel at customer offices and facilities throughout the world, including automakers like Fiat Chrysler, to work directly on the design, sale, calibration, and configuration of the parts it supplies.

29. Bosch operates 70 locations in the United States, with over 31,000 employees. One of these locations is the Bosch LLC Research and Technology Center North America in Palo Alto, California. One of Bosch's research focuses there is application-specific integrated circuit (ASIC) design and MEMS (microelectromechanical-system) technology. These technologies are used in a variety of automotive applications. Bosch LLC also operates Research and Technology Centers in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and Cambridge, Massachusetts.

30. Bosch developed, tested, configured, manufactured, and supplied the EDC Unit 17, which is the EDC system used in the Class Vehicles, knowing and intending that the Class Vehicles, along with the device, would be marketed, distributed, warranted, sold and leased throughout all 50 states, including in California. As set forth in detail herein, at all relevant times, Bosch, VM Motori, and Fiat Chrysler worked collaboratively to program the EDC Unit 17 in the Class Vehicles.

31. From at least 2005 to 2015, Bosch and its employees were knowing and active participants in the creation, development, marketing, and sale of engine and emission control software designed to evade emission requirements in vehicles sold in the United States. These vehicles include the Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® and Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel®, as well as diesels made by other automakers such as Volkswagen, Audi, and Porsche.

32. Bosch participated not just in the development of these devices, but also in the scheme to prevent U.S. regulators from uncovering their true functionality. Moreover, Bosch's participation was not limited to engineering these devices. In fact, Bosch marketed "clean diesel"

technology in the United States. Bosch was therefore a knowing and active participant in the scheme or common course of conduct with Fiat Chrysler and VM Motori and others to defraud regulators and consumers in the United States.

II. PLAINTIFFS

33. For ease of reference, the following chart identifies the representative Plaintiffs and the state(s) in which they reside and purchased their Class Vehicles:

Class Representative	State of Residence	State of Purchase	Model Year	Make/Model
Alley, Anthony	TX	MS	2015	Ram 1500
Bali, Doru	MI	KY	2014	Jeep Grand Cherokee
Bernstein, Leslie	CA	CA	2016	Ram 1500
Bihorean, Marius	GA	NC	2015	Ram 1500
Boykin, James	FL	VA	2015	Ram 1500
Brinkman, Elmer and Barbara	SD	SD	2016	Ram 1500
Broom, Jamie	LA	TX	2015	Ram 1500
Burwell, Adam	OR	ID	2016	Ram 1500
Calhoun, Karl	WA	ID	2016	Ram 1500
Carillo, Giuseppe	NY	CT	2016	Ram 1500
Carter, Aaron	IL	IL	2015	Jeep Grand Cherokee
Chatom Motor Company, Inc.	AL	AL	2015	Ram 1500
Chavez, Jose	CA	CA	2016	Ram 1500
Claflin, Josh	WI	MN	2015	Ram 1500
DeBerry, James	FL	GA	2016	Ram 1500
Devault, Edward	ME	ME	2014	Jeep Grand Cherokee
Edwards, Anthony	TN	TN	2015	Ram 1500
Fasching, Mathue	ID	OR	2016	Ram 1500
Feist, Tommy	CO	CO	2016	Ram 1500
Feldman, Victor	AL	TX	2015	Ram 1500
Fragoso, Miguel	NC	NC	2016	Jeep Grand Cherokee
Giauque, Gregory	CA	AZ	2015	Jeep Grand Cherokee

Class Representative	State of Residence	State of Purchase	Model Year	Make/Model
Gillespie, Tom	GA	GA	2014	Ram 1500
GN Systems, Inc.	FL	FL	2014	Ram 1500
GN Systems, Inc.	FL	FL	2014	Ram 1500
GN Systems, Inc.	FL	FL	2015	Ram 1500
GN Systems, Inc.	FL	FL	2016	Ram 1500
GN Systems, Inc.	FL	FL	2016	Ram 1500
Greenberg, Benjamin	MA	MA	2015	Jeep Grand Cherokee
Griggs, Jeffrey	TN	GA	2014	Ram 1500
Gunderson, Jake	NM	NM	2015	Ram 1500
Heidlebaugh, Kyle and Jessica	PA	MD	2014	Jeep Grand Cherokee
Hiner, Brian	VA	VA	2014	Jeep Grand Cherokee
Hissey, Charles	TX	TX	2015	Jeep Grand Cherokee
Holland, Lee	OK	OK	2015	Ram 1500
Holm, Ronald	MT	MT	2015	Ram 1500
Hood, Connie	NE	NE	2014	Jeep Grand Cherokee
Johnson, Matthew and Amanda Kobussen	AK/WA	AK	2015	Jeep Grand Cherokee
Johnson, Michael	GA	SC	2014	Ram 1500
Korrell, Donald II	MD	PA	2014	Jeep Grand Cherokee
Lindholm, Richard	NE	NE	2015	Ram 1500
Loescher, Andrew	WA	ND	2015	Ram 1500
Mattingly, Christopher	NV	NV	2016	Ram 1500
McGann, Thomas Jr.	NY	NY	2016	Ram 1500
Melin, Ernest Jr.	SC	SC	2016	Ram 1500
Milner, George	NY	NY	2014	Ram 1500
Montgomery, Ryan	CO	CO	2014	Ram 1500
Muckenfuss, Bryan	SC	SC	2015	Ram 1500
Norton, Michael	NJ	NJ	2014	Jeep Grand Cherokee
Petersen, Kirk	IA	IA	2015	Ram 1500

Class Representative	State of Residence	State of Purchase	Model Year	Make/Model
Phillips, Melvin	MO	AR	2015	Ram 1500
Price, Samuel	LA	NC	2014	Ram 1500
Radziewicz, John	LA	LA	2014	Jeep Grand Cherokee
Reichert, Bobby	FL	FL	2016	Ram 1500
Richards, Mark	IN	IN	2016	Ram 1500
Roberts, Jon	OH	OH	2014	Ram 1500
Ruiz, Kelly	WY	WY	2014	Jeep Grand Cherokee
Sandifer, Jesse	WA	WA	2016	Ram 1500
Silio, Miguel	FL	FL	2015	Jeep Grand Cherokee
Singh, Satyanam	CA	CA	2016	Ram 1500
Stephens, Nelson John	GA	AL	2014	Ram 1500
Tonnesen, Wayne	NJ	WI	2016	Ram 1500
Turner, William, III	GA	GA	2014	Jeep Grand Cherokee
WEB Farms, Inc.	NM	TX	2014	Ram 1500
Webb, John	CO	CO	2016	Ram 1500
Webster, Stonewall, III	NC	NC	2016	Ram 1500
Wilson, John	UT	UT	2016	Ram 1500

34. Plaintiff **Anthony Alley** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Texas, residing in Livingston, Texas, bought a 2015 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about December 17, 2015 at Howard Wilson Chrysler Jeep Dodge, an authorized FCA dealer in Flowood, Mississippi. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff recalls visiting the Ram website, on which the Class Vehicles were represented as environmentally friendly, having low emissions and good fuel economy. Plaintiff also recalls seeing television commercials about the Class Vehicles. When Plaintiff went to Howard Wilson Chrysler Jeep Dodge to purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales associate touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, including its fuel economy and

performance. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

35. Plaintiff **Doru Bali** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Michigan, residing in Canton, Michigan, bought a 2014 Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about June 20, 2015 at Cross Chrysler Jeep FIAT, an authorized FCA dealer in Louisville, Kentucky. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). When Plaintiff went to Cross Chrysler Jeep FIAT to purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales associate there touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes and informed Plaintiff that the Diesel Exhaust Fluid ("DEF") additive changed exhaust fumes into "steamed water." These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and low emissions were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not

comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

36. Plaintiff **Leslie Bernstein** (formerly Leslie Ghrist) (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of California, residing in Simi Valley, California, leased a 2016 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") in or about October 2015 at Shaver Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram & Fiat, an authorized FCA dealer in Thousand Oaks, California. Plaintiff decided to lease the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). When Plaintiff went to Shaver Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram & Fiat to lease the Class Vehicle, the sales associate touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, including its fuel economy, power, low emissions, and environmental friendliness. After leasing the vehicle, Plaintiff conducted online research to confirm the representations made to her by the sales associate at Shaver Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram & Fiat were in fact accurate. Plaintiff intended on returning her Class Vehicle within the three-day grace period offered by Shaver Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram & Fiat if the representations made by the sales associate did not match the representations on the Ram website. Plaintiff saw representations on Ram's website in which the Class Vehicles were represented to have good fuel economy while having low emissions. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of lease, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that her Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have leased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had she known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was

designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have leased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

37. Plaintiff **Marius Bihorean** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Georgia, residing in Lawrenceville, Georgia, bought a 2015 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about September 12, 2015 at Skyland Automotive Group, an authorized FCA dealer in Asheville, North Carolina. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). When Plaintiff went to Skyland Automotive Group to purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales associate touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, including its fuel economy, clean operation, towing power, and performance. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy, towing power, and performance, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

38. Plaintiff **James Boykin** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Florida, residing in Oviedo, Florida, bought a 2015 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of

this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about August 9, 2015, at Koons Tysons Chrysler Dodge Jeep and Ram, an authorized FCA dealer in Vienna, Virginia. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw television commercials that focused primarily on the Class Vehicles' design. When Plaintiff went to Koons Tysons Chrysler Dodge Jeep and Ram to purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales associate touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, including its fuel economy and low emissions. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy, towing power, performance, and resale value were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

39. Plaintiffs **Elmer and Barbara Brinkman** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiffs"), citizens of South Dakota, residing in Watertown, South Dakota, bought a 2016 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about September 9, 2016 at Watertown Ford Chrysler, an authorized FCA dealer in Watertown, South Dakota. Plaintiffs decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff Elmer Brinkman saw representations on Ram's website in which the Class Vehicles were represented to be environmentally friendly, low emissions, have good fuel economy, and towing power. When Plaintiffs went to Watertown Ford Chrysler to purchase the Class Vehicle, Plaintiffs recall being

given a brochure for the Class Vehicle that touted the EcoDiesel®'s low emissions, fuel economy, and towing capabilities. Plaintiff Elmer Brinkman also recalls being told by the salesperson, Mr. Mark Brooks, that the Class Vehicle did not have the same emission compliance issues as the Volkswagen diesel vehicles. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and towing power, were among the primary reasons Plaintiffs chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiffs did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor were Plaintiffs aware that their Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiffs would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had they known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiffs have suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

40. Plaintiff **Jamie Broom** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Louisiana, residing in Thibodaux, Louisiana, bought a 2015 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about June 1, 2015 at Nyle Maxwell Chrysler Dodge Jeep, an authorized FCA dealer in Taylor, Texas. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw representations on Ram's website, in a Ram promotional brochure, and in television commercials in which the Class Vehicles were represented as having good fuel economy, towing capacity, and power all while being environmentally friendly with low emissions. When Plaintiff went to Southland Dodge Chrysler Jeep in Houma, Louisiana to find out more information about the Class Vehicle, and Nyle Maxwell Chrysler Dodge Jeep to purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales associates at both authorized FCA dealers touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, including its low

emissions, fuel economy, towing power, and performance. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

41. Plaintiff **Adam Burwell** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Oregon, residing in Klamath Falls, Oregon, bought a 2016 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about August 31, 2016 at Dave Smith Motors, an authorized FCA dealer in Kellogg, Idaho. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw representations on Ram's website in which the Class Vehicles were represented to be environmentally friendly, have low emissions, have good fuel economy, and high performance. When Plaintiff went to Dave Smith Motors to purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales associate touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, including its fuel efficiency, low emissions, and performance. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not

have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

42. Plaintiff **Karl Calhoun** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Washington, residing in Moses Lake, Washington, bought a 2016 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about January 16, 2016 at Dave Smith Motors, an authorized FCA dealer in Kellogg, Idaho. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw a representation on the Ram website stating that the Class Vehicles were highly fuel efficient with good torque, and had excellent towing capability. Plaintiff also reviewed information that discussed the reduced emissions of the EcoDiesel® engines. Additionally, Plaintiff saw television advertisements stating the trucks would achieve 29 MPG highway, with high torque and great towing capacity. When Plaintiff went to Dave Smith Motors to purchase the Class Vehicle, he discussed towing capacity, torque, horsepower, and mileage figures with a sales associate before making the purchase. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and low emissions were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without

cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

43. Plaintiff **Giuseppe Carillo** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of New York, residing in Amawalk, New York, bought a 2016 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about August 23, 2016 at Danbury Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram, an authorized FCA dealer in Danbury, Connecticut. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff spoke with the sales representative at Danbury Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram about mileage, EcoDiesel, and towing capacity. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy, towing power, and/or performance were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

44. Plaintiff **Aaron Carter** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Illinois, residing in Swansea, Illinois, bought a 2015 Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about October 17, 2015 at Oliver C. Joseph Chrysler Dodge Jeep, an authorized FCA dealer in Belleville, Illinois. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e.,

reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw representations on Jeep's website in which the Class Vehicles were represented as having good fuel efficiency and towing power. Plaintiff also saw representations in a Jeep brochure that touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, including its fuel efficiency, performance, environmental friendliness, and low emissions. Plaintiff also recalls the Jeep brochure representing the Class Vehicle to have clean-diesel technology that satisfied the emissions requirements in all 50 states. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy, towing power, and performance were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

45. Plaintiff **Chatom Motor Company, Inc.** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a domestic corporation organized under the laws of Alabama, with its principal place of business in Chatom, Alabama, and a citizen of Alabama, bought a 2015 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about February 1, 2017 for the purpose of reselling the Class Vehicle. Plaintiff decided to buy and market the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff had previously seen representations on Ram's website, and on third-party sites linked on the Ram website, in which the Class Vehicles were represented to be "clean," to have "the best fuel economy of any full-size pickup," and to produce "reduce[d] CO2 emissions." Plaintiff purchased the Class Vehicles on an auction website commonly used in its

industry based on the value added by the EcoDiesel label. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy, towing power, and/or performance were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle to purchase and offer for resale. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could not perform as advertised and in fact emitted NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that its Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased and marketed for resale the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had it known that the Class Vehicle did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; or that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff also would not have invested additional resources to increase the value of the Class Vehicle for resale had it known that the Class Vehicle did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; or that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

46. Plaintiff **Jose Chavez** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of California, residing in Antioch, California, purchased a 2016 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about August 26, 2016 at Hilltop Chrysler Jeep Dodge, an authorized FCA dealer in Richmond, California. Plaintiff decided to purchase the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and performance, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was

Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

47. Plaintiff **Josh Claflin** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Wisconsin, residing in Ellsworth, Wisconsin, leased a 2015 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about April 17, 2015 at Fury Motors in St. Paul, Minnesota. Plaintiff decided to lease the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff learned about the EcoDiesel® engine at a recreational vehicle ("RV") show, where he discussed the relative fuel efficiency of diesel engines compared to gas engines with a salesperson. The salesperson also explained that the new EcoDiesel would comply with new laws imposing stricter requirements for diesel emissions. Plaintiff then used the Ram website to virtually "build" and price a truck with the options he wanted, including the EcoDiesel® engine. He recalls the website touting a fuel economy figure of 24-28 MPG. When Plaintiff went to Fury Motors to lease the Class Vehicle, the sales associate there represented that the Class Vehicle was environmentally friendly while still getting torque and horsepower figures comparable to those of a gas-powered V8 engine. The sales associate told Plaintiff that he had learned these facts from Fiat Chrysler training. Plaintiff was given brochures for the Class Vehicle that discussed the engine's longevity and reliability, and also reviewed the Monroney sticker prior to leasing the truck. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and low emissions were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of lease, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that

are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have leased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

48. Plaintiff **James DeBerry** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Florida, residing in Navarre, Florida, purchased a 2016 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about April 30, 2016 at Five Star Chrysler, Jeep, Dodge, Ram, Warner Robins, an authorized FCA dealer in Warner Robins, Georgia. Plaintiff decided to purchase the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw several TV commercials for the EcoDiesel® Ram and online information from the Ram website where the Class Vehicles were represented to be environmentally friendly with good fuel economy. When Plaintiff went to Five Star Chrysler, Jeep, Dodge, Ram, Warner Robins to test drive and purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales associate showed Plaintiff the window sticker and discussed the specifications of the Class Vehicle, including its fuel mileage, range, horsepower and towing figures. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and performance, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with

emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

49. Plaintiff **Edward Devault** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Maine, residing in Concord Township, Maine, purchased a 2014 Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about July 18, 2014 at Central Maine Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram Fiat, an authorized FCA dealer in Waterville, Maine. Plaintiff decided to purchase the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). When Plaintiff went to Central Maine Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram Fiat to purchase the Class Vehicle, Plaintiff saw the window sticker in which the Class Vehicles were represented to have good fuel economy. Plaintiff also spoke to a salesperson at Central Maine Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram Fiat, who made representations about the Class Vehicle's good fuel economy. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and performance, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

50. Plaintiff **Anthony Edwards**, (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Tennessee, residing in Cleveland, Tennessee, bought a 2015 Ram EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") in or about November 10, 2016 at Collierville Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram, an authorized FCA dealer in Collierville, Tennessee. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw representations on the Collierville Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram website in which the Class Vehicles were represented to be environmentally friendly with low emissions and good fuel economy, and was so impressed with the descriptions of the Class Vehicle and its attributes on the Collierville Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram website that he purchased it online without physically inspecting or test driving the Class Vehicle. When Plaintiff went to the Collierville Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram dealership to collect the Class Vehicle, no salesperson made any statement to counter Plaintiff's expectations regarding the Class Vehicle's fuel economy and clean operation based on the descriptions and reviews found on Collierville Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram website. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy, towing power, and/or performance, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

51. Plaintiff **Mathue Fasching** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Idaho, residing in Lowman, Idaho, bought a 2016 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the

purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about July 12, 2016 at Lithia Chrysler Jeep Dodge of Grants Pass, an authorized FCA dealer in Grants Pass, Oregon. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and low emissions were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

52. Plaintiff **Tommy Feist** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Colorado, residing in Woodland Park, Colorado leased a 2016 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about July 16, 2016 at Colorado Springs Dodge, an authorized FCA dealer in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Plaintiff decided to lease the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw television commercials and representations on the Ram website in which the Class Vehicles were represented to be fuel efficient and safe for the environment. When Plaintiff went to Colorado Springs Dodge to lease the Class Vehicle, the sales associate discussed the information on the window sticker with Plaintiff and Plaintiff was also provided a brochure for the Class Vehicle that touted the EcoDiesel's fuel economy and clean operation. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and performance, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of lease, Plaintiff

did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have leased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have leased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

53. Plaintiff **Victor Feldman** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Alabama, residing in Huntsville, Alabama purchased a 2015 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about November 18, 2016 at Dodge Country, an authorized FCA dealer in Killeen, Texas. Plaintiff decided to purchase the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and performance, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have

purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

54. Plaintiff **Miguel Fragoso** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of North Carolina, residing in Cary, North Carolina, leased a 2016 Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about August 9, 2016 at Leith Jeep, an authorized FCA dealer in Cary, North Carolina. Plaintiff decided to lease the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw representations on Jeep's website, television commercials, and posters in the dealership in which the Class Vehicles were represented to be fuel efficient with low emissions. Plaintiff also read reviews of the Class Vehicle in Car and Driver magazine, Autoweek magazine, cars.com, and Edmunds.com, in which the Class Vehicles were represented to be fuel efficient with low emissions. When Plaintiff went to Leith Jeep to lease the Class Vehicle, the sales representative told him the Class Vehicle provided very high efficiency and great mileage. The sales representative also told Plaintiff that the Class Vehicle would have a positive impact on the environment while maintaining powerful towing capacity. The finance manager at Leith Jeep told Plaintiff the Class Vehicle was a "clean vehicle" that was good for the environment without any performance degradation. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and performance, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of lease, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have leased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants'

misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

55. Plaintiff **Gregory Giauque** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of California, residing in San Luis Obispo County, California, purchased a 2015 Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about July 29, 2016 at Airpark Dodge, an authorized FCA dealer in Scottsdale, Arizona. Plaintiff decided to purchase the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw representations on Jeep's website, print advertisements, third-party websites (Cars.com, autotrader.com, US News & World Report, MotorTrend, Greencarreports.com, and Edmunds) and various billboards in which the Class Vehicles were represented to be clean, environmentally friendly, have low emissions, and/or have good fuel economy. When Plaintiff went to Airpark Dodge to purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales associate commented on the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, including its fuel economy, towing power, and performance. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and performance, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

56. Plaintiff **Tom Gillespie** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Georgia, residing in Ray City, Georgia, purchased a 2014 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose

of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on March 28, 2014 at Carl Gregory Chrysler Jeep and Dodge, an authorized FCA dealer in Brunswick, Georgia. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw representations on Ram's website and in television commercials in which the Class Vehicles were represented to be environmentally friendly, with low emissions, phenomenal torque, and great gas mileage. When Plaintiff went to Carl Gregory Chrysler Jeep and Dodge to purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales associate touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, including its fuel economy, towing power, and performance. Carl Gregory Chrysler Jeep and Dodge also provided Plaintiff with a brochure for the Class Vehicle that touted the EcoDiesel®'s fuel economy and clean operation. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and performance, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

57. Plaintiff **GN Systems, Inc.**, a Florida corporation (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Florida with its principal place of business in Wellington, Florida, bought five Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® vehicles as follows (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicles"): (1) 2016 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® on or about September 10, 2016 at Rob Lambdin's University Dodge Ram, an authorized FCA dealer in Davie, Florida; (2) 2016 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® on or about July 24, 2016 at University Dodge, an authorized FCA dealer in

Davie, Florida; (3) 2015 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® on or about February 29, 2016 at University Dodge, an authorized FCA dealer in Davie, Florida; (4) 2014 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® on or about May 1, 2014 at University Dodge, an authorized FCA dealer in Davie, Florida; and (5) 2014 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® on or about June 9, 2014 at University Dodge, an authorized FCA dealer in Davie, Florida. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicles based in part on FCA's representations that they were "EcoDiesel" vehicles (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff GN Systems Inc. saw representations on Ram's website and on television in which the Class Vehicles were represented to be environmentally friendly, to have low emissions, and to have good fuel economy. When Plaintiff went to the University Dodge dealership to purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales associate touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, including its fuel economy, towing power, and clean operation performance. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy, towing power, and performance, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicles. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicles could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that its Class Vehicles were equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicles, or would have paid less for them, had it known that they did not comply with emission standards; that their emission treatment systems were designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that they could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicles, or would have paid less for them, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

58. Plaintiff **Benjamin Greenberg** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Massachusetts, residing in Maynard, Massachusetts, leased a 2015 Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about March 22, 2015 at Kelly Jeep Chrysler, an authorized FCA dealer in Lynnfield, Massachusetts. Plaintiff

decided to lease the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw online information from the Jeep website, the car dealership website, the sticker of the car, print advertising at the dealership, and media advertising on television in which the Class Vehicles were represented to be powerful, reliable, rugged, environmentally friendly (low emissions) and have great gas mileage. When Plaintiff went to Kelly Jeep Chrysler to test drive and lease the Class Vehicle, the sales associate touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, including its fuel economy, towing power, and performance. Plaintiff was also provided a brochure for the Class Vehicle that touted the EcoDiesel®'s fuel economy and clean operation. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and performance, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of lease, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have leased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

59. Plaintiff **Jeffrey Griggs** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Tennessee, residing in Georgetown, Tennessee, bought a 2014 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about September 13, 2014 at Mountain View Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram, an authorized FCA dealer in Ringgold, Georgia. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw representations on the Ram website and other online sources in which the Class Vehicles were represented to be

environmentally friendly, reliable, have great torque, and have good fuel economy. When Plaintiff went to Mountain View Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram to purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales associate touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, including its fuel economy, towing power, reliability, and performance, all without the typical diesel smell. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy, towing power, and/or performance were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

60. Plaintiff **Jake Gunderson** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of New Mexico residing in Los Alamos, New Mexico, bought a 2015 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about March 7, 2015 at Lithia Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram Fiat of Santa Fe, an authorized FCA dealer in Santa Fe, New Mexico. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw an online advertisement for the Class Vehicle through social media, then researched the vehicle on the Ram website in which the Class Vehicles were represented as having good fuel economy while also meeting low emissions requirements. Plaintiff was also informed through the Ram website of the Class Vehicle's towing capacity and power. When Plaintiff went to Lithia Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram Fiat of Santa Fe to purchase the Class Vehicle, he spoke at length with the sales associate

about the Class Vehicle's features, including its towing capability. Plaintiff was concerned about the Class Vehicle's usage of DEF and the sales associate assured Plaintiff of the Class Vehicle's ability to meet emissions standards and use very little DEF while still being able to achieve good fuel economy in all driving conditions. The sales associate also assured Plaintiff of the Class Vehicle's performance as it aged and the dealership's commitment to servicing the vehicle. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy, towing power, performance, and comfort were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

61. Plaintiffs **Kyle and Jessica Heidlebaugh** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiffs"), citizens of Pennsylvania, residing in Spring Grove, Pennsylvania, purchased a 2014 Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about May 3, 2014 at Don White's Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram, an authorized FCA dealer in Cockeysville, Maryland. Plaintiffs decided to purchase the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiffs previously owned a Jeep, and while at the dealership they asked a sales person for information about the EcoDiesel. The sales person provided Plaintiffs with a brochure about the EcoDiesel. Plaintiffs also saw a poster about the Class Vehicles in the showroom. Prior to purchasing the Class Vehicle, Plaintiffs viewed information on Jeep's website in which the Class

Vehicles were represented as environmentally friendly with low emissions and good fuel economy. When Plaintiffs went to Don White's Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram to purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales person touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, including its fuel economy, towing power, and performance. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and performance, were among the primary reasons Plaintiffs chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiffs did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor were Plaintiffs aware that their Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiffs would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had they known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiffs have suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

62. Plaintiff **Brian Hiner** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff") a citizen of Virginia, residing in Covington, Virginia, bought a 2014 Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") in or about March 25, 2014 at Alleghany Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram, an authorized FCA dealer in Covington, Virginia. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw representations on the Jeep website in which the Class Vehicles were represented to be fuel efficient and environmentally friendly. Plaintiff also saw a brochure for his Class Vehicle in which it was represented to have reduced emissions and "display reverence for the environment." When Plaintiff went to Alleghany Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram to purchase the Class Vehicle the salesperson compared the gasoline model to the EcoDiesel model, and touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, including its fuel efficiency. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and low

emissions were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

63. Plaintiff **Charles Patrick Hissey** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Texas, residing in Montgomery, Texas, bought a 2015 Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about May 30, 2015 at DeMontrond Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram, an authorized FCA dealer in Conroe, Texas. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff thoroughly researched the Class Vehicle—specifically the engine—prior to purchasing it, and spoke with several individuals at DeMontrond Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram, Northwest Chrysler Jeep Dodge Ram, and AutoNation Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram in Spring, Texas. When Plaintiff went to DeMontrond Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram, the sales associate touted the fuel efficiency and low emissions of the Class Vehicle. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy, towing power, and/or performance were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators.

Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

64. Plaintiff **Lee Holland** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Oklahoma, residing in Lexington, Oklahoma, bought a 2015 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about September 10, 2015 at David Stanley Chrysler Jeep Dodge Ram, an authorized FCA dealer in Midwest City, Oklahoma. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw a representation on Ram's website and commercials on television in which the Class Vehicles were represented to be environmentally friendly with low emissions and good fuel economy. When Plaintiff went to David Stanley Chrysler Jeep Dodge Ram in Midwest City, Oklahoma to purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales associate touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, including its fuel economy and performance. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy, towing power, and performance were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants'

misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

65. Plaintiff **Ronald Holm** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Montana, residing in Butte, Montana, bought a 2015 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") in or about January 26, 2016 at Butte's Mile High Chrysler Jeep Dodge Ram, an authorized FCA dealer in Butte, Montana. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). When Plaintiff went to Mile High Motors to purchase the Class Vehicle, the salesperson touted the Class Vehicle's attributes, including its fuel economy, towing power, and performance. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and low emissions were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

66. Plaintiff **Connie Hood** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Nebraska, residing in Hallam, Nebraska, purchased a 2014 Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about June 18, 2014 at Sid Dillon Auto Group in Crete, Nebraska. Plaintiff decided to purchase the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff first learned about the Class Vehicle through a television commercial she saw in late

2013 or early 2014. Plaintiff began to research the Class Vehicle online and viewed the Jeep website while conducting her research. Plaintiff also reviewed a brochure on the Jeep EcoDiesel at the Sid Dillon Auto Group in the spring of 2014. From the Jeep television commercial, brochure, and website, Plaintiff was led to believe the Jeep EcoDiesel was an environmentally friendly vehicle. When Plaintiff went to the Sid Dillon Auto Group to purchase the Class Vehicle, the salesperson made representations as to the Class Vehicle's attributes, including its fuel economy and compliance with emission standards. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and low emissions were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that her Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had she known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

67. Plaintiffs **Matthew Johnson and Amanda Kobussen** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiffs"), citizens of Alaska, currently residing in University Place, Washington, bought a 2015 Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about March 12, 2016 at Lithia Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram FIAT of Anchorage, Alaska, an authorized FCA dealer in Anchorage, Alaska. Plaintiffs decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiffs saw a representation on Jeep's webpage and print material inside the dealership in which the Class Vehicles were represented to be environmentally friendly and having good fuel economy while maintaining advertised towing power. When

Plaintiff went to Lithia Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram FIAT of Anchorage, Alaska to purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales associate touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, including its fuel economy, towing power, performance, and that it did not have the attributes of a typical diesel (smelly, loud, emissions of black smoke). These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and low emissions were among the primary reasons Plaintiffs chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiffs did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor were Plaintiffs aware that their Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiffs would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had they known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiffs have suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

68. Plaintiff **Michael R. Johnson** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Georgia, residing in Mableton, Georgia, bought a 2014 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about August 1, 2015 at Big O Dodge, an authorized FCA dealer in Greenville, South Carolina. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff went to Atlanta West Dodge Jeep Ram to test drive the Class Vehicle. The sales associate there touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, telling him that the truck had good gas mileage. Plaintiff later exchanged emails with a sales associate at Big O Dodge. Plaintiff asked if the truck would emit black smoke because it was a diesel. The sales associate wrote back that although the truck was a diesel, it did not emit black smoke like diesels historically did and was also good for the environment. The sales associate explained that the truck was environmentally friendly and emitted little to no emissions because the truck used DEF,

which breaks down certain chemicals to minimize pollutants. The sales associate also discussed the truck's towing capability with Plaintiff and explained that the truck had better torque than other trucks on the lot. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and low emissions were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

69. Plaintiff **Donald Korrell II** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Maryland residing in Hagerstown, MD, bought a 2014 Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about May 20, 2014 at Apple Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram, an authorized FCA dealer in Hanover, PA. Plaintiff decided to buy and market the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw representations on Jeep's website in which the Class Vehicles were represented to have good fuel economy. In addition, Plaintiff visited several dealerships that sold the EcoDiesel vehicles prior to purchasing the Class Vehicle. At one of the dealerships, he was provided a brochure for the Class Vehicle that touted the EcoDiesel's fuel economy and "clean operation." These representations, along with the other representations about fuel economy and low emissions, were among the primary reasons Plaintiffs chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could not perform as advertised and in fact emitted NOx at levels that are

greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that its Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased and marketed for resale the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had it known that the Class Vehicle did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; or that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff also would not have invested additional resources to increase the value of the Class Vehicle for resale had it known that the Class Vehicle did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; or that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

70. Plaintiff **Richard Lindholm** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff") a citizen of Nebraska, residing in Papillion, Nebraska purchased a 2015 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about February 25, 2017 at Pro Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram, an authorized FCA dealer in Plattsmouth, Nebraska. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff visited the Ram website and saw a brochures in which the Class Vehicles were represented to have good fuel economy, towing capacity, and power all while being environmentally friendly with low emissions. When Plaintiff went to Pro Chrysler Jeep Dodge Ram to purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales associate touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, including its low emissions, fuel economy, towing power, and performance. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and low emissions were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his

Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

71. Plaintiff **Andrew Loescher** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Washington, residing in Vancouver, Washington, purchased a 2015 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about December 27, 2016 at Marketplace Motors in Devils Lake, North Dakota. Plaintiff decided to purchase the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and performance, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

72. Plaintiff **Christopher Mattingly** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Nevada, residing in Las Vegas, Nevada, bought a 2016 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about November 7, 2016 at Chapman Las Vegas Dodge Chrysler Jeep Ram, an authorized FCA dealer in Las Vegas, Nevada. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw representations on Ram's website in which the Class Vehicles were represented to have good fuel economy and towing power. Plaintiff also saw representations about his Class Vehicle on television. When Plaintiff went to Chapman Las Vegas Dodge Chrysler Jeep Ram to purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales representative touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes when comparing it to the 2016 Ram 1500 Hemi. The sales representative told Plaintiff that the EcoDiesel® had almost as much power as the Hemi, but that it was a "cleaner" vehicle because of its low emissions. The sales representative also told Plaintiff that the Class Vehicle had better fuel economy than the Hemi. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy, towing power, and performance were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

73. Plaintiff **Thomas McGann, Jr.** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of New York, residing in North Tonawanda, New York, bought a 2016 Ram 1500

EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about September 24, 2016 at Lessord Dodge, an authorized FCA dealer in Sodus, New York. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff visited the Ram website, on which the Class Vehicle was represented to be fuel efficient and high performing. When Plaintiff went to Lessord Dodge to purchase the Class Vehicle, he discussed the "great" fuel economy and towing capability of the EcoDiesel® with a salesman at the dealership. Plaintiff and the sales associate also talked about the basics of the emissions system, including the use of DEF. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy, towing power, and performance were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

74. Plaintiff **Ernest Melin, Jr.** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of South Carolina, residing in Mount Pleasant, South Carolina, bought a 2016 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about February 3, 2016 at Rick Hendrick Dodge Chrysler Jeep, an authorized FCA dealer in Charleston, South Carolina. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff recalls viewing a television commercial on or about January 2016 touting the performance, fuel economy and

environmental friendliness of the one half ton Ram 1500 with a diesel engine. Upon visiting Rick Hendrick Jeep Chrysler Dodge Ram and inquiring about the 3.0-liter EcoDiesel® engine, a sales associate said it was Italian made and had been in service for "10 or so years" and was purchased by Chrysler to put into the Ram 1500 pickup and a Jeep Cherokee. Furthermore, the sales associate confirmed the towing capacity Plaintiff had seen in the advertisement, and stated that this diesel engine was "proven in Europe," had good fuel economy and was "environmentally friendly" with "low emissions." These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy, towing power, and/or performance were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

75. Plaintiff **George Milner** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of New York, residing in Mechanicville, New York, purchased a 2014 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about October 6, 2014 at Zappone Chrysler Jeep Dodge Ram, an authorized FCA dealer in Clifton Park, New York. Plaintiff decided to purchase the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). In 2014 Plaintiff purchased a travel trailer that his mid-size Nissan Pioneer truck was not capable of pulling. After looking at the Ford, Chevrolet, and Ram websites, Plaintiff decided that the Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® was the best choice based on the information presented on the website, because: (1) it had the torque and

towing capacity to easily handle the trailer that Plaintiff had purchased; (2) it claimed an impressive 27 mpg, a fuel efficiency better than most sedans; (3) it touted a suspension design that would provide more ride comfort than the leafspring systems in use on other trucks; and (4) it was powered by an EcoDiesel®. When Plaintiff went to the Zappone Chrysler Jeep Dodge Ram dealership in Clifton Park to purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales person stated that Plaintiff was making a great choice by buying a truck equipped with an EcoDiesel®, telling him that the Class Vehicle would get high mileage and easily pull Plaintiff's trailer. During price negotiations for the Class Vehicle, the sales person stressed that there was a high demand for these vehicles because they were powered by a quiet, smooth running, clean-burning, highly efficient engine. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and performance, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

76. Plaintiff **Ryan Montgomery** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Colorado, residing in Durango, Colorado, purchased a 2014 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about August 22, 2014 at Morehart Murphy Regional Auto Center, an authorized FCA dealer in Durango, Colorado. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw television

commercials for the EcoDiesel in which the Class Vehicles were represented to be fuel efficient and eco-friendly. Plaintiff also researched the Class Vehicle by visiting the Ram website. The Ram website represented the Class Vehicles to be a fuel efficient and eco-friendly. When Plaintiff went to Morehart Murphy Regional Auto Center to purchase the Class Vehicle, the salesperson confirmed Plaintiff's understanding that the Vehicle would be fuel efficient and eco-friendly. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and low emissions were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

77. Plaintiff **Bryan Thomas Muckenfuss** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of South Carolina, residing in Ravenel, South Carolina, bought a 2015 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about November 5, 2015 at Rick Hendrick Dodge Chrysler Jeep Ram, an authorized FCA dealer in Charleston, South Carolina. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff conducted online research on the fuel economy and torque of the EcoDiesel engine prior to purchasing his Class Vehicle. Upon visiting Rick Hendrick Jeep Chrysler Dodge Ram, he discussed the overall efficiency of the Class vehicle with the sales associate, and recalls seeing a Ram brochure at the dealership that mentioned the EcoDiesel® engine. These representations, along with the

advertised fuel economy, towing power, and/or performance were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

78. Plaintiff **Michael K. Norton** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of New Jersey, residing in Riverdale, New Jersey, bought a 2014 Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about July 30, 2014 at Precision Jeep, an authorized FCA dealer in Butler, New Jersey. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw representations on Jeep's website and reviewed window stickers for the EcoDiesel Jeep, noting that it was represented to be friendly for the environment, had good gas mileage, and offered good towing performance. When Plaintiff went to Precision Jeep to purchase the Class Vehicle, he also reviewed brochures and discussed with a sales associate the advertised best-in-class fuel economy, range, torque, towing, and the "new, clean, 3.0 EcoDiesel." These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and low emissions were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would

not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff sold the Class Vehicle in or about May 2017, after the defeat device allegations became public, to Precision Chrysler Jeep Dodge Ram in Butler, New Jersey. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, and/or would have been able to sell it for more, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

79. Plaintiff **Kirk Petersen** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Iowa, residing in Muscatine, Iowa, bought a 2015 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about August 28, 2015 at Deery Brothers Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram, an authorized FCA dealer in Iowa City, Iowa. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw television commercials and online advertisements in which the Class Vehicles were represented to be fuel efficient and emissions compliant. When plaintiff went to Deery Brothers Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram to purchase the Class Vehicle, the salesperson and vehicle brochure confirmed Plaintiff's understanding of the Class Vehicle's features and fuel efficiency. These representations, advertised fuel economy, towing power, and performance, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a

concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

80. Plaintiff **Melvin Phillips** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Missouri, residing in Aurora, Missouri, bought a 2015 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about October 23, 2015, at Ramsey Motor Company, an authorized FCA dealer in Harrison, Arkansas. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff conducted extensive internet research, including viewing Ram advertisements and user blogs prior to purchasing the Class Vehicle. He also saw television commercials and other advertisements in which the Class Vehicles were represented to be environmentally friendly, with low emissions and good gas mileage. When Plaintiff went to Ramsey Motor Company to purchase the Class Vehicle, the salesperson represented the Class Vehicle as "eco-friendly" and as having great towing power. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy, towing power, and performance were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

81. Plaintiff **Samuel Price** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Louisiana, residing in Fort Polk City, Louisiana purchased a 2014 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the

purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about July 30, 2014 at Crown Dodge, an authorized FCA dealer in Fayetteville, North Carolina. Prior to purchasing the Class Vehicle, Plaintiff researched the Class Vehicle by reviewing online and print materials, and speaking with a salesperson at the dealership. Plaintiff decided to purchase the Class Vehicle based on his research and the representations from the dealership, which led Plaintiff to believe that the Class Vehicle had good towing capacity, high gas mileage, and had lower emissions than the black smoke of early diesel models. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and performance, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

82. Plaintiff **John James Radziewicz** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Louisiana, residing in New Orleans, Louisiana, bought a 2014 Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about June 24, 2015 at Banner Chevrolet, an authorized FCA dealer in New Orleans, Louisiana. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff watched "The Fast Lane" Truck Review videos on YouTube, conducted extensive Internet research on the fuel economy of the EcoDiesel engine, and visited the Jeep website and various general discussion forums online prior to purchasing his Class Vehicle. Plaintiff specifically recalls seeing a very persuasive, interactive webpage on the

Jeep website that showed a circle with a roughly 750-mile radius that one could move around the country in order to see how far he could travel in a straight line on one tank of gas. Plaintiff was also influenced by other advertisements available on the Jeep website, particularly those dealing with fuel efficiency. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy, towing power, and/or performance were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

83. Plaintiff **Bobby Gene Reichert** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Florida, residing in Boca Raton, Florida, bought a 2016 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about December 12, 2015 at Arrigo Dodge Chrysler Jeep Sawgrass, an authorized FCA dealer in Tamarac, Florida. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw television commercials, read a print advertisement in a diesel truck magazine, and reviewed Ram's website in which the Class Vehicle was represented to have low emissions, good fuel economy, and a proven engine with great towing capacity. When Plaintiff went to Arrigo Dodge Chrysler Jeep Sawgrass to purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales associate and sales manager touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, including its low emissions, fuel economy, and towing capacity, and Plaintiff reviewed the brochure for the Class Vehicle that touted those same attributes. These representations, along

with the advertised towing power, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

84. Plaintiff **Mark Richards** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Indiana, residing in Franklin, Indiana, bought a 2016 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about March 5, 2016 at Champion Chrysler Jeep Dodge Ram, an authorized FCA dealer in Indianapolis, Indiana. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw representations on Ram's website in which the Class Vehicles were represented to have good fuel economy and dependable diesel engines. When Plaintiff went to Champion Chrysler Jeep Dodge Ram to purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales associate touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, including its low emissions and fuel economy. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission

standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

85. Plaintiff **Jon Roberts** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff") a citizen of Ohio, residing in Amherst, Ohio, bought a 2014 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") in or about June 2014 at Sliman's Sales & Services, an authorized FCA dealer in Amherst, Ohio. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw television commercials and other advertisements in which the Class Vehicles were represented to have good fuel economy. When Plaintiff went to Sliman's Sales & Services to purchase the Class Vehicle, the salesperson confirmed Plaintiff's understanding of the Class Vehicle's fuel economy. These representations regarding fuel economy, along with the represented low emissions, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

86. Plaintiff **Kelly Ruiz** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Wyoming residing in Cheyenne, Wyoming, bought a 2014 Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about April 19, 2014 at Cowboy Dodge in Cheyenne, Wyoming. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). When Plaintiff went to Cowboy Dodge to purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales associate touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes. When Plaintiff went to Cowboy Dodge to purchase a vehicle, she expressed concern about gas mileage. The sales associate then suggested the Plaintiff consider the EcoDiesel® because of its fuel economy, touting the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes. After Plaintiff noted the higher price of the diesel over the gas model, the sales associate assured her the diesel would run more efficiently and more economically and would thus pay for itself, in addition to being cleaner for the environment. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and performance were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

87. Plaintiff **Jesse Sandifer** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Washington, residing in Olalla, Washington, purchased a 2016 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about September 24, 2016 at West Hills Chrysler Jeep Dodge, an authorized FCA dealer in Bremerton, Washington. Plaintiff decided to

purchase the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Prior to purchasing the Class Vehicle, Plaintiff read an article published in a magazine explaining why Chrysler Dodge opted to use the EcoDiesel® that is currently used in the Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® instead of a Cummins® diesel motor. The article stated that Chrysler Dodge was looking for a diesel engine that was ecofriendly and was able to obtain 28 mpg or better. Plaintiff does not recall the title of the article or the publication in which the article was published. After reading the article, Plaintiff went to West Hills Chrysler Jeep Dodge, in Bremerton, Washington, to test drive the Class Vehicle. Prior to purchasing the Class Vehicle, Plaintiff also researched and read other articles pertaining to Class Vehicle published on the web. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and performance, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

88. Plaintiff **Miguel Silio** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Florida, residing in Auburndale, Florida, purchased a 2015 Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about June 11, 2015 at Arrigo Dodge Chrysler, an authorized FCA dealer in West Palm Beach, Florida. Plaintiff decided to purchase the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). These representations, along with the advertised fuel

economy and performance, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

89. Plaintiff **Satyanam Singh** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of California, residing in Sacramento, California, bought a 2016 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about May 1, 2016 at Roseville Automall in Roseville, California. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw commercials in which the Class Vehicles were represented as to have good fuel economy and to be durable. Plaintiff also saw a representation on the Ram website in which the Class Vehicles were represented to be environmentally friendly, have low emissions, to have good fuel economy, and to be reliable. When Plaintiff went to the Roseville Automall to purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales associate touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, including its environmental friendliness, fuel economy, towing power, and performance. These representations were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would

not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

90. Plaintiff **Nelson John Stephens** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Georgia, residing in Fortson, Georgia bought a 2014 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about June 21, 2014, at Opelika Chrysler, Dodge, Jeep, an authorized FCA dealer in Opelika, Alabama. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw representations on Jeep's website and print advertisements that indicated the Class Vehicles were emissions compliant and had superior fuel economy to gasoline vehicles. When Plaintiff went to Opelika Chrysler, Dodge, Jeep, the sales manager explained that the Class Vehicles were cleaner than gas engines. Plaintiff was also told that the Class Vehicles had good fuel economy. These representations were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

91. Plaintiff **Wayne Tonnesen** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of New Jersey, residing in Tuckerton, New Jersey, purchased a 2016 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about November 29, 2016 at Johnson Motors, an authorized FCA dealer in Columbia, Wisconsin. Plaintiff decided to purchase the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff read about the Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® on the Ram website as well as in several automotive review sites in which the Class Vehicles were represented as environmentally friendly with great gas mileage. When Plaintiff went to Johnson Motors in Wisconsin to purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales person touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, including its fuel economy, towing power, and performance, and the window sticker for the Class Vehicle that represented the EcoDiesel's fuel economy. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and performance, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

92. Plaintiff **William "Bill" Turner, III** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Georgia, residing in Columbus, Georgia, leased a 2014 Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about July 22, 2014, at Newnan Peachtree Chrysler, an authorized FCA dealer in Newnan, Georgia. Plaintiff

decided to lease the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw information on an online blog in which the Class Vehicles were represented to be environmentally friendly, have low emissions, and have good fuel economy. These attributes were confirmed by the sales associate when Plaintiff went to lease the Class Vehicle at Newnan Peachtree Chrysler. These representations, along with the low emissions and environmental friendliness, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy, environmental cleanliness and the longevity of a diesel, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of lease, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have leased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have leased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

93. Plaintiff **WEB Farms, Inc.** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff") is a citizen of New Mexico, with its principal place of business in Melrose, New Mexico. WEB Farms, Inc. is owned by Wendell Bostwick, a citizen of Texas, residing in Lubbock, Texas. Plaintiff bought a 2014 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about October 6, 2014 at Texas Dodge, an authorized FCA dealer in Amarillo, Texas. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw television commercials in which the Class Vehicles were represented as the best towing pickup with a 10,000-pound payload, which was sufficient power for what Plaintiff needed. Plaintiff later

visited Bender Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram in Clovis, NM to pick up a brochure for more information. This brochure represented the Class Vehicle as achieving approximately 27 MPG. Mr. Bostwick also saw information on the Ram website that represented the Class Vehicle as achieving approximately 27 MPG, being good for towing, and providing reasonable torque. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and low emissions were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices

94. Plaintiff **John Webb** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Colorado, residing in Denver, Colorado, leased a 2016 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about May 26, 2016, at AutoNation Chrysler, Dodge, Jeep, Ram Southwest, an authorized FCA dealer in Littleton, Colorado. Plaintiff decided to lease the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw representations on Ram's website in which the Class Vehicles were represented to be environmentally friendly, have low emissions, and have good fuel economy. When Plaintiff went to AutoNation Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram to lease the Class Vehicle, the sales associate touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, including its fuel economy and low emissions. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy, environmental cleanliness and the longevity of a diesel, were among the primary reasons Plaintiff

chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of lease, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have leased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have leased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

95. Plaintiff **Stonewall J. Webster III** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of North Carolina, residing in Mayodan, North Carolina, bought a 2016 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about January 4, 2017 at Victory Dodge, an authorized FCA dealer in Shallotte, North Carolina. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Plaintiff saw a representation on the Ram's website regarding the fuel economy of the EcoDiesel® engine before he purchased the Class Vehicle. When Plaintiff went to Victory Dodge to purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales associate touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, telling him the truck would get MPG in the high twenties and was equipped with the new "eco-friendly" turbocharged V6 diesel engine. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy and low emissions were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission

standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

96. Plaintiff **John Casey Wilson** (for the purpose of this paragraph, "Plaintiff"), a citizen of Utah, residing in Sandy, Utah, bought a 2016 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® (for the purpose of this paragraph, the "Class Vehicle") on or about November 13, 2015 at Ken Garff West Valley Dodge Chrysler Jeep Ram, an authorized FCA dealer in West Valley, Utah. Plaintiff decided to buy the Class Vehicle based in part on FCA's representations that it was an "EcoDiesel" vehicle (i.e., reduced emissions and fuel efficient). Prior to purchasing the Class Vehicle, Plaintiff visited the Ram website, and related consumer review websites, in which the Class Vehicles were represented to be environmentally friendly with low emissions and good fuel economy. When Plaintiff went to Ken Garff West Valley Dodge Chrysler Jeep Ram to purchase the Class Vehicle, the sales associates touted the Class Vehicle's EcoDiesel® attributes, including its fuel economy, towing power, and performance. These representations, along with the advertised fuel economy, towing power, and/or performance were among the primary reasons Plaintiff chose the Class Vehicle. At the time of purchase, Plaintiff did not know that the Class Vehicle could perform as advertised only by emitting NOx at levels that are greater than advertised and above legal limits. Nor was Plaintiff aware that his Class Vehicle was equipped with undisclosed and unauthorized emission control devices designed to cheat emission tests and to deceive consumers and regulators. Plaintiff would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had he known that it did not comply with emission standards; that its emission treatment system was designed to de-activate during real-world driving conditions; and that it could not achieve the advertised towing power, performance, and/or fuel economy without cheating emission tests. Plaintiff has suffered a concrete injury as a direct and proximate result of Defendants'

misconduct, and would not have purchased the Class Vehicle, or would have paid less for it, had Defendants not concealed the unauthorized emission control devices.

JURISDICTION AND VENUE

97. This Complaint is filed as an original action in this District and as the Consolidated Consumer Class Action Complaint in the MDL No. 2777 proceedings, pursuant to Pretrial Order No. 3 therein.

98. This Court has original subject-matter jurisdiction over this action under 28 U.S.C. § 1331 (federal question) and 18 U.S.C. § 1964 (RICO). The Court also has original subject-matter jurisdiction over this action under 28 U.S.C. § 1332(d), because this is a proposed class action, the amount in controversy exceeds $5,000,000, and there is the required diversity of citizenship pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1332(d)(2). In addition, the Court has supplemental jurisdiction over Plaintiffs' state law claims under 28 U.S.C. § 1367.

99. This Court has personal jurisdiction over Defendants under California Code of Civil Procedure section 410.10, as well as 18 U.S.C. § 1965(b) and (d). The Court also possesses pendent personal jurisdiction over Defendants.

100. Venue is proper in this district under 28 U.S.C. § 1391(b) because a substantial part of the events or omissions giving rise to Plaintiffs' claims occurred in this District. Defendants have marketed, advertised, sold, and leased the Class Vehicles, and otherwise conducted extensive business, within this District. In addition, or in the alternative, venue is proper under 28 U.S.C. § 1407(a), which authorizes the Judicial Panel on Multidistrict Litigation to transfer consolidated multidistrict litigation "to any district."

INTRADISTRICT ASSIGNMENT

101. This action is properly assigned to the San Francisco Division of this District pursuant to Civ. L.R. 3-2 because a substantial part of the events or omissions giving rise to Plaintiffs' claims arose in the counties served by the San Francisco Division. Several named Plaintiffs and proposed Class representatives, and many more Class members, purchased and maintain their Class Vehicles in the counties served by this Division. Moreover, FCA conducts substantial business in the counties served by this Division, has marketed, advertised, sold and

leased the Class Vehicles in those counties, and has caused harm to Class members residing in those counties. Furthermore, this Complaint is filed as an original action in this District and as the Consolidated Consumer Class Action Complaint in the MDL No. 2777 proceedings, which have been consolidated before Judge Edward M. Chen, presiding in the San Francisco Division of this District.

FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS COMMON TO ALL CLAIMS

I. FIAT CHRYSLER SEEKS TO CAPITALIZE ON THE GROWING U.S. "CLEAN" DIESEL MARKET

102. As part of a strategy to expand its North American presence, in 2009, Fiat began its acquisition of one of the "Big 3" U.S. automakers, Chrysler. In November of that year, CEO Marchionne unveiled an ambitious five-year plan to, among other things, roll out "more diesel variants" under the Jeep brand and to give Ram's "Light duty (1500)" pickup truck a "refresh/facelift."[6]

103. By 2014, Fiat had become Fiat Chrysler Automobiles, Chrysler had become FCA, and VM Motori, a long time supplier, was now part of the Fiat Chrysler sprawling family of affiliated companies. In May of that year, Marchionne announced another five-year plan at FCA's headquarters in Auburn Hills, Michigan, to increase Fiat Chrysler's competitiveness against global auto giants, such as Toyota, Volkswagen, and General Motors, by increasing annual sales to 7 million vehicles by 2018, up from 4.4 million in 2013.[7] Integral to the strategy was the expansion of the "Jeep portfolio" and updates to the "bread-and-butter Ram 1500," including "diesel engines."[8]

104. During this same time frame, emission standards in the United States were ratcheting up. In contrast to other global automakers, like Toyota and Ford, which were focusing on developing hybrid and electric cars, Chrysler—now FCA and under the control of Fiat—took

[6] Todd Lassa, *Fiatapolooza! Chrysler's Five-Year Plan*, MotorTrend (Nov. 6, 2009), http://www.motortrend.com/news/chrysler-five-year-plan/.

[7] Jerry Hirsch and David Undercoffler, *Fiat Chrysler Unveils Aggressive Five-Year Plan*, Los Angeles Times (May 6, 2014), http://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-chrysler-revamp-20140507-story.html.

[8] Christian Seabaugh, *Ram and Ferrari's Place in Fiat Chrysler's Five-Year Plan*, MotorTrend (May 6, 2014), http://www.motortrend.com/news/ram-and-ferraris-place-in-fiat-chryslers-five-year-plan/.

another path: "[r]eflecting its ties with Europe-based Fiat, Chrysler appears to be taking yet another route that focuses less on electrification and ***more heavily on light-duty diesels*** and compressed natural gas."[9]

105. Indeed, as early as July 2010, Chrysler commissioned and presented research to "[i]dentify the trade-offs that consumers make relative to powertrain technologies"—including diesel—and "[i]dentify possible conquest opportunities associated with offering a RAM light-duty Diesel engine." FCA-MDL-001184465-524. Among other things, the study "recommend[ed] . . . [c]apitalizing on improved fuel economy to increase interest in a Light Duty Diesel engine among L[ight] D[uty] owners." *Id.*

106. In December 2010, Chrysler requested a meeting with Bosch and Fiat to discuss "Chrysler's main motivation" of "captur[ing] the developing N[orth] A[merican] diesel market." RBL-MDL2777-PE-300169862-64. Bosch's notes of the meeting indicate that the projected "profitability status" for SUVs (and other vehicle segments) was "medium to high (+$300 to +$800 margin per diesel vehicle)." *Id.* An additional meeting was planned for December 8, 2010 with "Chrysler, VM, [and] Bosch" to "discuss further," and a "Chrysler NA diesel decision meeting with Marchionne" was "scheduled for" December 11, 2010. *Id.*

107. In 2012, Marchionne was quoted as saying, "with 2016 'just around the corner' and 2025 not far away given the auto industry's long product-development lead times, 'there are big choices to be made[.]'"[10] Marchionne explained that "Chrysler, which is starting to share platforms and powertrains with Fiat, wants to leverage the European auto maker's strengths in ***diesels*** and CNG-powered vehicles."[11] As one commentator put it at the time, "[f]uel-efficient towing remains a strong point of diesels, and Marchionne says he still is optimistic about the potential of light-duty diesels in the U.S. despite significant emissions challenges."[12]

[9] Drew Winter, *Chrysler Eyes Different Path to Meeting New CAFE Standards*, WardsAuto (Aug. 29, 2012), http://wardsauto.com/technology/chrysler-eyes-different-path-meeting-new-cafe-standards.
[10] *Id.*
[11] *Id.* (emphasis added).
[12] *Id.*

108. This is further reflected in a March 2013 Chrysler research document entitled "Alternative Powertrain" in which the company sought to better understand the "needs, wants, expectations and functional requirements relative to . . . alternative powertrain technologies such as hybrids, electric, diesel, and compressed natural gas." FCA-MDL-001239766-774. The research concluded that "consumers want their next vehicle to do everything their current vehicle does, with better fuel economy and no sacrifice in usability," and further noted that "[l]arge segments (Pickups) with a need to tow and haul show most interest in Alternative fuels/technology for internal combustion engines." *Id.* at 9.

109. FCA ultimately decided to push into this market beyond its existing heavy-duty diesel trucks (which use engines from a different supplier, Cummins) and, in 2014, it introduced both the light-duty Ram 1500 "EcoDiesel®" and the Jeep Grand Cherokee "EcoDiesel®." These are the Class Vehicles at issue here.

110. Fiat Chrysler was not alone. Seeing an opportunity for growth in the U.S. market, other major automakers rushed to develop and market "clean diesel" engines. Volkswagen, Mercedes-Benz, General Motors, and other manufacturers also began selling diesel cars and trucks as a more efficient (and thus environmentally-friendly) alternative to gasoline vehicles with no loss of power or performance: the advertised difference was that new emission control technology could make small diesel engines (long regarded by American consumers as fuel efficient but foul-smelling polluters) powerful and clean in addition to fuel-efficient. The marketing worked, and millions of diesel vehicles were sold and leased in the United States between 2007 and 2016.

111. The green bubble for diesel vehicles first popped on September 18, 2015, when the EPA issued a Notice of Violation of the CAA to Volkswagen and Audi for installing illegal "defeat devices" in 2009–2015 2.0-liter diesel vehicles. A defeat device, as defined by the EPA, is any apparatus or technology that unduly reduces the effectiveness of emission control systems under normal driving conditions. The EPA found that the Volkswagen/Audi defeat device allowed the vehicles to pass emission testing while polluting far in excess of emission standards, revealing the new "clean diesel" technology to be illusory. CARB also announced that it had

initiated an enforcement investigation of Volkswagen pertaining to the vehicles at issue in the Notice of Violation. On September 22, 2015, Volkswagen admitted that 11 million diesel cars worldwide were installed with the same defeat device software.[13] Volkswagen wasn't alone—soon after, government agencies began to reveal that other automakers sold dozens of models exceeding allowable emission levels under applicable standards. Nevertheless, the Defendants in this action continued with business as usual, concealing from regulators and consumers their Class Vehicles' emissions-related behavior and performance.

II. DEFENDANTS' DIRTY "ECODIESEL®" SCHEME

112. Federal and state emission standards are in place to protect Americans from pollution and certain chemicals known to cause disease in humans. Automobile manufacturers must abide by applicable laws and adhere to EPA rules and regulations (and those of CARB in California and 14 other states that have adopted California's standards). The CAA requires vehicle manufacturers to certify to the EPA that the vehicles sold in the United States meet applicable federal emission standards to control air pollution. Every vehicle sold in the United States must be covered by an EPA-issued COC, and every vehicle sold in the State of California must be covered by a CARB-issued EO.

113. There is a very good reason that these laws and regulations exist and apply to vehicles with diesel engines: in 2012, the World Health Organization declared diesel vehicle emissions to be carcinogenic and about as dangerous as asbestos.

114. Diesel engines pose a unique challenge because they have an inherent trade-off between power, fuel efficiency, and emissions: the greater the power and fuel efficiency, the dirtier and more harmful the emissions. Instead of using a spark plug to combust highly refined fuel with short hydrocarbon chains, as gasoline engines do, diesel engines compress a mist of liquid fuel and air to very high temperatures and pressures, which causes the fuel/air mixture to combust. This causes a more powerful compression of the pistons, which can produce greater engine torque (that is, more power). Diesel engines are able to do this both because they operate

[13] *See* Nathan Bomey, *Volkswagen Emission Scandal Widens: 11 Million Cars Affected*, USA Today (Sept. 22, 2015), http://www.usatoday.com/story/money/cars/2015/09/22/volkswagen-emissions-scandal/72605874/.

at a higher compression ratio than gasoline engines and because diesel fuel contains more energy than gasoline.

115. But this greater energy and fuel efficiency comes at a cost: diesel produces dirtier and more dangerous emissions. Diesel combustion produces NOx, a variety of nitrogen and oxygen chemical compounds that only form at high temperatures. NOx pollution contributes to nitrogen dioxide, particulate matter in the air, and reacts with sunlight in the atmosphere to form ozone. Exposure to these pollutants has been linked with serious health dangers, including asthma attacks and other respiratory illnesses serious enough to send people to the hospital. Ozone and particulate matter exposure have been associated with premature death due to respiratory-related or cardiovascular-related effects. Children, the elderly, and people respiratory illnesses are at acute risk of health effects from these pollutants.

116. Given the risks, minimizing NOx is paramount. But removing these pollutants from untreated exhaust is difficult, and diesel automakers have reacted by trying to remove NOx from the exhaust using catalysts. Modern turbodiesel engines use ceramic diesel filters to trap particulates before they are emitted. Many also use a technology called "selective catalytic reduction" ("SCR") to reduce NOx emissions. SCR systems inject a measured amount of urea solution into the exhaust stream, which breaks oxides of nitrogen down into to less noxious substances before they are emitted. SCR-equipped vehicles must carry an onboard tank of fluid for this purpose, and injection of the fluid is controlled by the same engine control module that manages the fuel-air mixture and other aspects of engine operation.

117. FCA's response to this challenge was the EcoDiesel® engine. Emission reductions start in the cylinder with advanced fuel injection strategies. After the byproducts of combustion leave the engine, the EcoDiesel® technology treats these emissions using a diesel oxidation catalyst, diesel particulate filter, and SCR.

118. The Class Vehicles use engine management computers to monitor sensors throughout the vehicle and operate nearly all of the vehicle's systems according to sophisticated programming that can sense and vary factors like steering, combustion, and emissions performance for different driving situations. To manage engine and emission controls, the Class

Vehicles use a Bosch EDC system. Bosch GmbH and Bosch LLC designed, tested, customized, manufactured, and sold these EDC systems, including software code, to Fiat Chrysler (along with other automakers including Volkswagen, Mercedes, and General Motors) for use in the Class Vehicles.

119. The system used in the Class Vehicles is Bosch's EDC Unit 17 (also called "EDC17"). A February 28, 2006 Bosch press release introduced the "New Bosch EDC17 engine management system" as the "brain of diesel injection" which "controls every parameter that is important for effective, low-emission combustion." The EDC17 offered "[e]ffective control of combustion" and a "[c]oncept tailored for all vehicle classes and markets." In the press release, Bosch touted the EDC17 as follows:

> **EDC17: Ready for future demands**
> Because the computing power and functional scope of the new EDC17 can be adapted to match particular requirements, it can be used very flexibly in any vehicle segment on all the world's markets. In addition to controlling the precise timing and quantity of injection, exhaust gas recirculation, and manifold pressure regulation, it also offers a large number of options such as the control of particulate filters or systems for reducing nitrogen oxides. The Bosch EDC17 determines the injection parameters for each cylinder, making specific adaptations if necessary. This improves the precision of injection throughout the vehicle's entire service life. The system therefore makes an important contribution to observing future exhaust gas emission limits.[14]

120. Bosch's EDC Unit 17 controls emissions by periodically reading sensor values, evaluating a control function, and controlling actuators based on the control signal.[15] Sensor readings include crankshaft position, air pressure, air temperature, air mass, fuel temperature, oil temperature, coolant temperature, vehicle speed, exhaust oxygen content, as well as driver inputs such as accelerator pedal position, brake pedal position, cruise control setting, and selected gear. Based on sensor input, EDC17 controls and influences the fuel combustion process including, in particular, fuel injection timing, which affects engine power, fuel consumption, and the composition of the exhaust gas.[16]

---

[14] *See* Bosch press release, *The brain of diesel injection: New Bosch EDC17 engine management system* (Feb. 28, 2006), http://www.bosch-resse.de/presseforum/details.htm?txtID=2603&locale=en.

[15] Moritz Contag, Guo Li, Andre Pawlowski, Felix Domke, Kirill Levchenko, Thorsten Holz, and Stefan Savage, *How They Did It: An Analysis of Emission Defeat Devices in Modern Automobiles* (2017), https://cseweb.ucsd.edu/~klevchen/diesel-sp17.pdf.

[16] *Id.*

121. In 2010 or 2011, VM Motori announced a new diesel engine: a V6, 3.0-liter displacement engine intended for inclusion in SUVs, trucks, and large sedans. This engine had been under development for use in a General Motors automobile for the European market.[17] However, Fiat acquired 50% of VM Italy in 2011, and began working with VM Motori to develop the engine for use in FCA vehicles to be sold in the United States.

122. As Ram Trucks' Chief Engineer said at the time, "We were fortunate at this point in time that our partners at Fiat owned half of VM Motori, who makes this diesel engine. . . .We combined resources and developed them together."[18]

123. According to its website, VM Motori is deeply involved in the development and testing of all aspects of the engine: "We take care of the engines and their applications, working together with the Customers to the least detail to ensure a perfect matching between the engine and the machine, supporting our partners from A to Z, from engine- to-machine coupling up to the production."[19]

124. In fact, VM Motori boasts of its involvement in: "Calibration development to meet specific vehicle/end user requirements, Exhaust after-treatment system development, [and] Environmental trips (hot/cold climate, high altitude, etc.)."[20] VM Motori also notes that its facilities include: "Rolling dyno for vehicle emission measurement [and] 17 engine test benches for emission/performance development."[21]

125. The engine originally was developed for use in Europe, where standards for emission of oxides of nitrogen from diesel vehicles are less stringent than in the United States. Rather than make the engine compliant with U.S. emissions standards, FCA opted to cheat on the emission test.

126. In January 2013, Bosch LLC announced that its "clean diesel" technology, including the EDC Unit 17, would be featured in the new 2014 Jeep Grand Cherokee 3.0-Liter

---

[17] Chad Westfall, *An Inside Look At The Ram 1500 3.0L EcoDiesel*, Engine Labs (Jan. 11, 2015), http://www.enginelabs.com/engine-tech/an-inside-look-at-the-ram-1500-3-0l-ecodiesel/.
[18] *Id.*
[19] *Research and Development*, VM Motori, http://www.vmmotori.com/r-s/vm-motori/r-s-2.htm.
[20] *Id.*
[21] *Id.*

EcoDiesel®.[22] As part of that announcement, Bosch LLC stated: "The 2014 Jeep Grand Cherokee features a Bosch emission system compliant with the most stringent emission regulations in the world. From fuel tank to tailpipe, Bosch is pleased to equip this vehicle with top technologies to give consumers a great driving experience requiring fewer stops at the pump."[23] Bosch LLC also announced that the "clean diesel" system for the Jeep Grand Cherokee would be assembled at Bosch's facility in Kentwood, Michigan.

127. In reality, Fiat Chrysler—working with VM Italy and VM America on the design of the EcoDiesel®'s engines and Bosch GmbH and Bosch LLC on the design of the EDC Unit 17—was either unable or unwilling to devise a solution within the constraints of the law. And so, like their rivals at Volkswagen, they devised one outside of it. Instead of cutting their losses on "EcoDiesel," delaying the production of the Class Vehicles, or coming clean, Fiat Chrysler worked closely with VM Italy and VM America and Bosch GmbH and Bosch LLC to customize the EDC Unit 17 to allow Class Vehicles to simulate "passing" the EPA and CARB testing. Unlike during testing, the software disables or restricts certain of the emission controls during real-world driving conditions. When the emission controls are de-activated on the road, the Class Vehicles emit up to 20 times the legal limits of NOx.

128. These software controls designed and implemented by Bosch GmbH and Bosch LLC were concealed from regulators on COC and EO applications for the Class Vehicles, thus deceiving the EPA and CARB into approving the Class Vehicles for sale throughout the United States and California. Of course, consumers, who have no way of discerning that the emission control technology de-activated during real-world driving conditions, were likewise deceived.

129. Specifically, Bosch GmbH and Bosch LLC worked hand-in-glove with Fiat Chrysler and VM Motori to develop and implement a specific set of software algorithms for implementation in the Class Vehicles, which enabled FCA to adjust fuel levels, exhaust gas recirculation, air pressure levels, and even urea injection rates.[24]

---

[22] *Bosch Announces Clean Diesel Technology On 2014 Jeep Grand Cherokee*, *supra* note 5.
[23] *Id*.
[24] *See generally Engine management*, Bosch Auto Parts, http://de.bosch-automotive.com/en/parts_and_accessories/motor_and_sytems/diesel/engine_management_2/engine_control_unit_1/ (describing capabilities of Bosch EDC units).

130. A study recently published by researchers at the University of California, San Diego, and Ruhr-Universität Bochum in Germany revealed technical documents showing that Bosch code was used in a so-called defeat device for a Fiat vehicle. The study described the software as setting one mode for when a vehicle is being tested for emissions, but then allowing tailpipe pollution to spike in real-world driving conditions.[25] The study described Bosch's role in building the electronic control unit ("ECU") hardware and developing the software running on the ECU and found there was "no evidence that automobile manufacturers write any of the code running on the ECU."[26] To the contrary: "All code we analyzed in this work was documented in documents copyrighted by Bosch and identified automakers as the intended customers."[27] The study concluded: "We find strong evidence that both defeat devices were created by Bosch and then enabled by Volkswagen and Fiat for their respective vehicles."

131. For context, when carmakers test their vehicles against EPA emission standards, they place their cars on dynamometers (essentially large treadmills or "rollers") and then perform a series of specific maneuvers prescribed by federal regulations to simulate driving and test emissions in a controlled environment. Bosch's EDC Unit 17 gave Fiat Chrysler the ability to detect test scenarios by monitoring vehicle speed, acceleration, engine operation, air pressure, and even the position of the steering wheel. For example, given that the steering wheel cannot be turned on a dynamometer, Bosch programmed a sensor which detected whether or not the steering wheel turned. When the EDC Unit 17's detection algorithm detected an emission test was complete, the EDC Unit 17 could de-activate or reduce the emission control systems' performance, causing the Class Vehicle to spew illegal amounts of NOx emissions when out on the road.

132. This workaround was illegal. The CAA expressly prohibits defeat devices, defined as any auxiliary emission control device "that reduces the effectiveness of the emission

[25] *See* Ryan Been, *Study of VW's Cheating on Diesels Examines Role of Bosch Code*, Bloomberg Technology (June 9, 2017), https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-06-09/study-of-vw-s-cheating-on-diesels-examines-role-of-bosch-code.

[26] Moritz Contag, *et al.*, *How They Did It: An Analysis of Emission Defeat Devices in Modern Automobiles*, *supra* note 15.

[27] *Id.*

control system under conditions which may reasonably be expected to be encountered in normal vehicle operation and use." 40 C.F.R. § 86.1803-01; *see also id.* § 86.1809-10 ("No new light-duty vehicle, light-duty truck, medium-duty passenger vehicle, or complete heavy-duty vehicle shall be equipped with a defeat device."). Moreover, the CAA prohibits the sale of components used as defeat devices, "where the person knows or should know that such part or component is being offered for sale or installed for such use or put to such use." 42 U.S.C. § 7522(a)(3). Finally, in order to obtain a COC, automakers must submit an application, which lists all auxiliary emission control devices installed in the vehicle, a justification for each, and an explanation of why the control device is not a defeat device.

133. As the EPA has now alleged against Fiat, FCA, VM Italy, and VM America, Defendants did not disclose, and affirmatively concealed, the presence of performance-altering software code developed with Bosch GmbH and Bosch LLC from government regulators. In other words, FCA lied to the government, its customers, its dealers, and the public at large.

134. Because FCA lied on the COC and EO applications, these COCs and EOs were fraudulently obtained. And because the Class Vehicles did not conform "in all material respects" to the specifications provided in the COC and EO applications, the Class Vehicles were never covered by a valid COC or EO, and thus were *never* legal for sale—nor were they EPA and/or CARB compliant, as represented. With the complicity of Bosch and VM Motori, Fiat Chrysler hid these facts from the EPA, CARB, and other regulators, from FCA dealers and consumers, and FCA continued to sell and lease the Class Vehicles to the driving public, despite their illegality.

135. Fiat Chrysler's illegal workaround was enabled by a close partnership with Bosch, which enjoyed a sizable portion of its annual revenue from manufacturing parts used in the Class Vehicles and other "clean" diesel vehicles.[28] Bosch GmbH and Bosch LLC were aware that Fiat Chrysler used its emission control technology as a concealed auxiliary (or defeat) device and, in

[28] Approximately 50,000 of Bosch's 375,000 employees worked in the diesel technology operations branch of Bosch. *See Bosch probes whether its staff helped VW's emissions rigging*, Automotive News (Jan. 27, 2016), http://www.autonews.com/article/20160127/COPY01/301279955/bosch-probes-whether-its-staff-helped-vws-emissions-rigging.

fact, worked together with Fiat Chrysler and VM Motori to develop and implement software algorithms specifically tailored to allow the Class Vehicles to evade detection.

136. Bosch GmbH and Bosch LLC worked closely with Fiat Chrysler and VM Motori to create specifications and software code for each Class Vehicle model. Indeed, customizing a road-ready ECU is an intensive three- to five-year endeavor involving a full-time Bosch presence at an automaker's facility. VM Italy and VM America likewise worked closely with Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Fiat Chrysler in designing, installing, and calibrating the engines for the Class Vehicles.

137. All Bosch EDCs, including the EDC17, run on complex, highly proprietary engine management software over which Bosch exerts near-total control. In fact, the software is typically locked to prevent customers, like Fiat Chrysler, from making significant changes on their own. Accordingly, both the design and implementation are interactive processes, requiring Bosch's close collaboration with the automaker from beginning to end.

138. Bosch GmbH and Bosch LLC's security measures further confirm that its customers cannot make significant changes to Bosch software without their involvement. Bosch boasts that its security modules protect vehicle systems against unauthorized access in every operating phase, meaning that no alteration could have been made without either a breach of that security—and no such claims have been advanced—or Bosch's knowing participation.[29]

139. Unsurprisingly, then, at least one car company engineer has confirmed that Bosch maintains absolute control over its software as part of its regular business practices:[30]

> I've had many arguments with Bosch, and they certainly own the dataset software and let their customers tune the curves. Before each dataset is released it goes back to Bosch for its own validation.
>
> Bosch is involved in all the development we ever do. They insist on being present at all our physical tests and they log all their own data, so someone somewhere at Bosch will have known what was going on.

[29] *Reliable Protection for ECUs*, ESCRYPT (May 12, 2016), https://www.escrypt.com/en/news-events/protection-for-ecus.

[30] Michael Taylor, *EPA Investigating Bosch over VW Diesel Cheater Software*, Car and Driver (Nov. 23, 2015), http://blog.caranddriver.com/epa-investigating-bosch-over-vw-diesel-cheater-software/.

> All software routines have to go through the software verification of Bosch, and they have hundreds of milestones of verification, that's the structure ….
>
> The car company is *never* entitled by Bosch to do something on their own.

140. Defendants' work on the EDC17 reflected a highly unusual degree of coordination among them. As they did with Volkswagen, the units required the work of numerous Bosch coders for a period of more than ten years.[31] Although Bosch publicly introduced the EDC17 in 2006, it had started to develop the engine management system years before.[32]

141. Bosch was concerned about getting caught in the scheme to enable diesel emissions cheating. As reported in the German newspaper, *Bild am Sonntag*, and a French publication, a Volkswagen internal inquiry found that in 2007, Bosch warned Volkswagen by letter that using the emission-altering software in production vehicles would constitute an "offense."[33] Yet, Bosch concealed the software, and its emission control functions, in various "clean" diesel vehicles, including the Class Vehicles, from U.S. regulators and consumers.

142. Bosch LLC worked closely with Bosch GmbH and diesel automakers both in the United States and in Germany, to ensure that the "clean" diesels, like the Class Vehicles, passed emission testing. Bosch LLC employees frequently communicated with regulators in the United States and actively worked to ensure that diesel vehicles were approved for sale in the United States. For example, we now know that employees of Bosch LLC and Bosch GmbH provided specific information to regulators in the United States about how Volkswagen's vehicles functioned and unambiguously stated that the vehicles met emission standards. Bosch LLC regularly communicated to its colleagues and clients in Germany about ways to deflect and diffuse questions from regulators in the United States about those vehicles. On information and

---

[31] Again, approximately 50,000 of Bosch's 375,000 employees worked in the diesel technology operations branch of Bosch. *See Bosch Probes Whether Its Staff Helped VW's Emissions Rigging*, *supra* note 28.

[32] *See The brain of diesel injection: New Bosch EDC17 engine management system*, *supra* note 14.

[33] *Bosch warned VW about illegal software use in diesel cars, report says*, Automotive News (Sept. 27, 2015), http://www.autonews.com/article/20150927/COPY01/309279989/bosch-warned-vw-about-illegal-software-use-in-diesel-cars-report-says; *see also VW Scandal: Company Warned over Test Cheating Years Ago*, BBC (Sept. 27, 2015), http://www.bbc.com/news/business-34373637.

belief, Bosch LLC also assisted in concealing the true nature of the emission control technology from regulators in the United States with respect to the Class Vehicles at issue here.

143. Bosch not only kept the dirty secret safe, it went a step further and actively lobbied lawmakers to push "clean diesel" in the United States. As early as 2004, Bosch announced a push to convince U.S. automakers that its diesel technology could meet tougher 2007 emission standards in the United States.[34] Bosch engaged in a multi-year, multi-million dollar effort involving key players from Bosch in both Germany and the United States. In its efforts to promote "clean diesel" technology in the United States, Bosch GmbH acted on behalf of its global group of affiliated companies, including Bosch LLC.

144. Bosch's promotion of diesel technology specifically targeted the United States. For example, Bosch put on "Diesel Days in California"[35] and "SAE World Congress in Detroit."[36] In 2008, Bosch LLC co-sponsored the "Future Motion Made in Germany-Second Symposium on Modern Drive Technologies" at the German Embassy in Washington, D.C., with the aim of providing a venue for "stakeholders to gain insight into the latest technology trends, and to engage in a vital dialogue with industry leaders and policymakers."[37]

145. Bosch LLC hosted multi-day conferences open to regulators and legislators and held private meetings with regulators, in which it proclaimed extensive knowledge of the "clean" diesel technology, including the calibrations necessary for the vehicles to comply with emission regulations.

146. In April 2009, for example, Bosch organized and hosted a two-day "California Diesel Days" event in Sacramento, California. Bosch invited a roster of lawmakers, journalists,

---

[34] Edmund Chew, *Bosch boosts US diesel lobbying*, Automotive News (Mar. 8, 2004), http://www.autonews.com/article/20040308/SUB/403080876/bosch-boosts-us-diesel-lobbying.

[35] *Bosch drives clean diesel in California*, Bosch, http://www.bosch.us/content/language1/html/734_4066.htm?section=28799C0E86C147799E02226E942307F2.

[36] *See, e.g.*, *Bosch Brings Innovation, Green Technology to SAE 2009 World Congress*, Bosch, http://www.bosch.us/content/language1/html/734_7432.htm?section=CDAF31A468D9483198ED8577060384B3.

[37] *Bosch: Clean Diesel is Key Part of Future Technology Mix*, Bosch, http://us.bosch-press.com/tbwebdb/bosch-usa/en-US/PressText.cfm?CFID=59743263&CFTOKEN=b0c61c28412924c-BCBB064E-FD22-FC33-50650318A8803D2B&nh=00&Search=0&id=364.

executives, regulators, and non-governmental organizations[38] with the aim of changing perceptions of diesel from "dirty" to "clean." The event featured "clean diesel" vehicles as ambassadors of "clean diesel" technology. The stated goals were to "build support for light-duty diesel as a viable solution for achieving California's petroleum and emission reduction objectives."

147. Bosch also joined in events promoting the Class Vehicles. At one such event hosted by Ram, Jeep and Bosch in Traverse City, Michigan, Bosch made a number of statements regarding the 3.0-liter EcoDiesel V6's performance. It stated that the "Bosch emissions control system helps ensure that virtually no particulates and minimal oxides of nitrogen (NOx) exit the tailpipe" and that a Jeep Grand Cherokee or Ram 1500 diesel's engine provides a fuel economy that is "30% better than a comparable gasoline engine."[39]

148. In 2009, Bosch also became a founding member of the U.S. Coalition for Advanced Diesel Cars.[40] One of this advocacy group's purposes included "promoting the energy efficiency and environmental benefits of advanced clean diesel technology for passenger vehicles in the U.S. marketplace."[41] This group lobbies Congress, U.S. regulators, and CARB in connection with rules affecting "clean diesel" technology.[42]

III. FCA'S MISLEADING MARKETING

A. Fiat Chrysler Identifies and Combats the "Dirty Diesel" Stigma.

149. As described above, Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, and Bosch began investigating strategies to develop and market diesel vehicles in the North American market in at least July 2010. FCA-MDL-001184465. As early as February 2012, Chrysler had already commissioned

---

[38] *Bosch drives clean diesel in California*, *supra* note 35; *see also California Diesel Days*, The U.S. Coalition for Advanced Diesel Cars, http://www.californiadieseldays.com/.

[39] Dale Jewett, *EcoDiesel: An Essential Tool for Every Outdoorsman*, Objects in the Mirror… (blog operated by FCA Digital Media) (May 22, 2015), https://blog.fcanorthamerica.com/2015/05/22/ecodiesel-an-essential-tool-for-every-outdoorsman/.

[40] Chrissie Thompson, *New Coalition Aims To Promote Diesel Cars*, Automotive News (Feb. 2, 2009), http://www.autonews.com/article/20090202/OEM06/302029728/new-coalition-aims-to-promote-diesel-cars.

[41] *About the Coalition*, The U.S. Coalition for Advanced Diesel Cars (May 22, 2015), http://cleandieseldelivers.com/about/.

[42] *Id.*; s*ee also, e.g.*, Letter to Mary T. Nichols & the California Air Resources Board concerning a statement made about diesel technology (Jan. 8, 2016), http://cleandieseldelivers.com/media/Mary-Nichols-Letter-01082016.pdf.

and presented research to understand how to market the diesel vehicles to consumers. FCA-MDL-001182796-821.

150. This research confirmed that the Defendants had a significant obstacle to overcome: consumers associated diesel engines with old technology and, more importantly, with "negative images of smog and dirt." *Id.*

151. This "dirty diesel" stigma was considerable. During Fiat Chrysler's 2012 focus group addressing "diesel perceptions," one consumer noted "[I] can't stand diesel"; another felt "[diesel] has an image problem"; another explained that "when somebody says diesel, I just think of that black smoke"; to another, diesel evoked image of "smoke, exhaust"; another associated diesel with "old images of a truck letting off all of these emissions"; and, summing it up, one focus group participant noted "you just think dirty when you think diesel." FCA-MDL-001422127.

152. Unsurprisingly, then, Fiat Chrysler worked hard to rebut the dirty diesel stigma in communications directly with consumers and in training materials for dealers (to help the dealers persuade consumers to purchase the Class Vehicles). In a Jeep EcoDiesel "Product Brief," for example, Fiat Chrysler noted "[b]uyers can be resistant to consider a diesel purchase due to several perceptions that are no longer true" including that "diesels are filthy . . . [and] too loud and smelly." FCA-MDL-000517246-53. The brief combats these perceptions by stating that "diesel engines are surprisingly responsible in view of ecological concerns." *Id.* It also includes a "key messages" for prospective consumers including: "Diesel engines offer clean operation with typically 25% less emissions than a gasoline engine." *Id.* It also notes that the "3.0L EcoDiesel V6 uses Selective Catalyst Reduction (SCR) with DEF to help minimize exhaust emissions" and uses "NOx modules and sensors . . . to help control tailpipe emissions." *Id.*

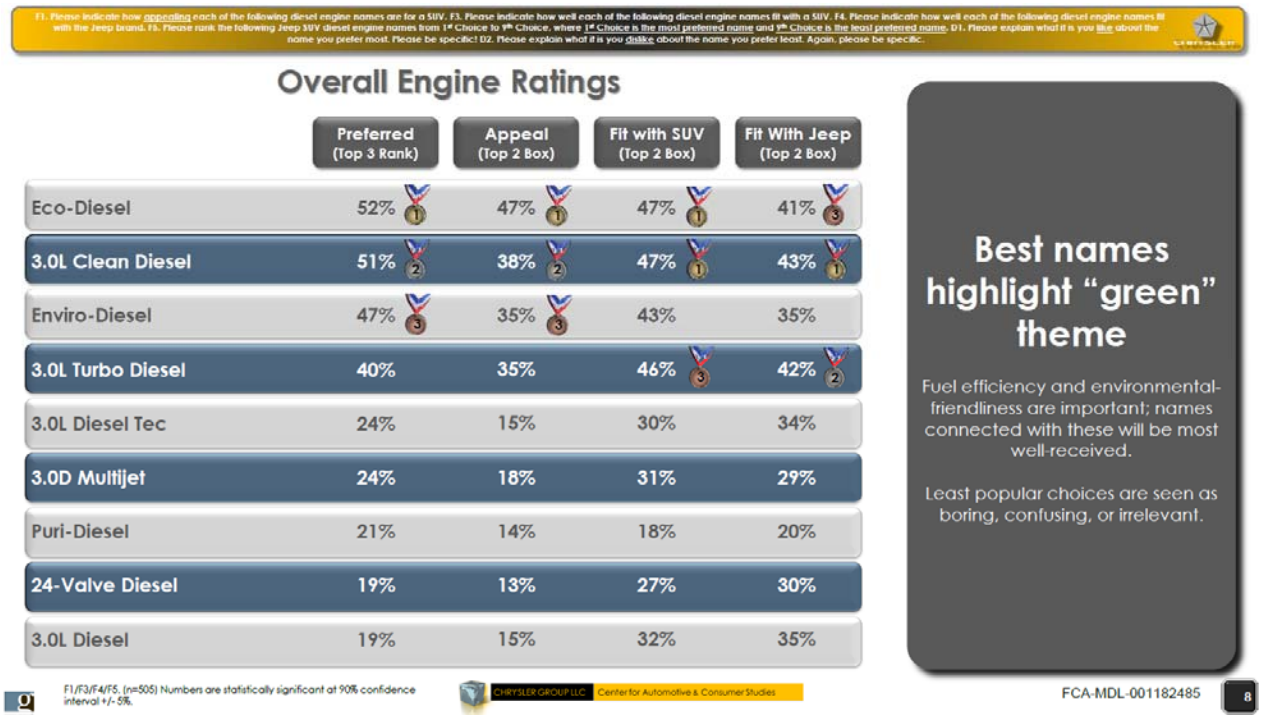
153. Similarly, a Ram 1500 "Targeted In-Dealership Training" guide notes that the two "most common misconceptions about diesel engines" are that "Diesels are noisy" and "Diesels are dirty." FCA-MDL-000517194-203. As to the latter, the guide instructs dealers that the "Diesel Exhaust Fluid (DEF) and Selective Catalyst Reduction lower the exhaust emissions of diesel engines." *Id.* It later explains that DEF "reduce[s] nitrous oxides coming out of the

tailpipe" and "helps to create ***non-harmful*** emissions." *Id.* (emphasis in original). The guide then states that "[o]ur EcoDiesel runs extremely clean for a truck powerplant." *Id.*

154. In a "news" document, again presumably targeting Ram and Jeep dealers, Fiat Chrysler explained that "[w]hen pitching the EcoDiesel, it may help you to keep in mind a few advantages to driving a diesel engine." FCA-MDL-000518525. One advantage was that "Diesels Are Getting Greener." *Id.* The document then explained that "[i]n the past, diesels were seen as polluters – a hindrance to environmentally conscious customers. Today's diesels, however, run cleaner than they ever have before. For its part, the ecologically responsible EcoDiesel V6 is the cleanest light-duty engine available." *Id.*

B. The EcoDiesel Name and Badge Communicate Environmental Friendliness and Fuel Efficiency.

155. Fiat Chrysler also understood that a key component of overcoming the diesel stigma, and of marketing the Class Vehicles' purported environmental friendliness and fuel economy, was the naming and labeling of the diesel technology. As noted above, Fiat Chrysler conducted research in February 2012 to address this very issue. FCA-MDL-001182796-821. That research concluded that the "[b]est names [for Fiat Chrysler's diesel engine] highlight 'green' theme." *Id.* It further concluded that "***[f]uel efficiency and environmental friendliness are important; names connected with these will be most well-received***." *Id.* (emphasis added). An excerpt from the research presentation is shown below.

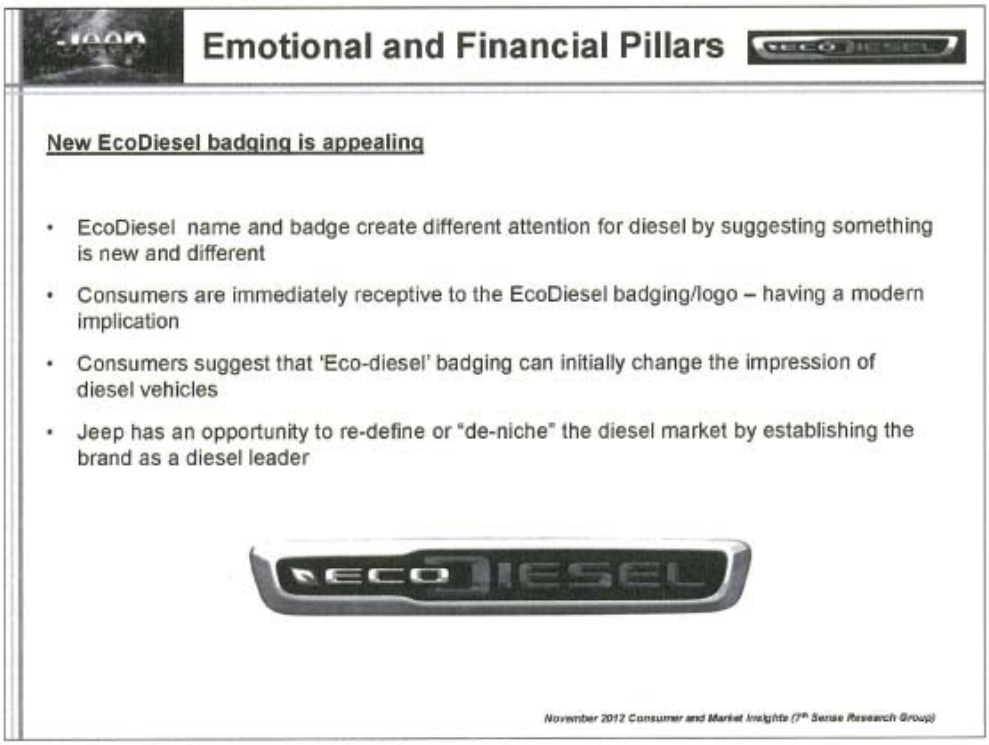


156. The highest-ranked name, in terms of both appeal and preference, was "Eco-Diesel." The research explained that "'Eco' encompasses green, efficient, and economic . . . and is strongly associated with being environmentally friendly." Similarly, the research concluded that the EcoDiesel "[n]ame [i]mplies a variety of positive meanings – green, efficient, economic, etc." Unsurprisingly, the "imagery" most associated with the name "EcoDiesel" was "Environmentally-Friendly" and "Fuel Efficient." *Id.*

157. Although other potential names (*e.g.*, "Clean Diesel" and "Enviro Diesel") had slightly higher associations with environmental friendliness, "EcoDiesel" communicated the combination of "green" credentials and fuel economy the best. Fiat Chrysler had found its winner.

158. Fiat Chrysler adopted and trademarked the "EcoDiesel" name and used it in virtually every advertisement for the Class Vehicles. It also branded every single Class Vehicle with an EcoDiesel badge. The two versions of the badge, used on Jeep Grand Cherokees and Ram 1500s, respectively, are shown below:

159. This badging was *extremely important* to Fiat Chrysler. Jim Morrison, then the head of Jeep Brand Product marketing, gave a presentation some 20-30 times in which he explained that "consumers are immediately receptive to the EcoDiesel badging/logo" and "suggest that 'Eco-diesel badging can initially change the impression of diesel vehicles." FCA-MDL-001166458-533; Morrison Dep. Tr. 131:5-6. As the notes below the slide confirm, "[c]onsumers further believe that ***the word 'Eco- Diesel'*** *can change the perception of a diesel engine to something denoting ecologically conscious and economical to own and operate*." *Id.* (emphasis added). The full slide with notes is shown below:



Also resonating is the EcoDiesel name and badge.

Consumer research shows that it creates a different attention for diesels by suggesting that it's new and different … a significant departure from the diesel engines they or their parents grew up with.

Consumers are receptive to the EcoDiesel logo. It looks modern and hints at the technological innovation inherent in this engine.

Consumers further believe that the word "Eco-Diesel" can change the perception of a diesel engine to something denoting ecologically conscious and economical to own and operate.

The research further indicates that the EcoDiesel name provides us with the opportunity to redefine the diesel market by establishing ourselves as a diesel leader.

160. Mr. Morrison also confirmed the meaning and importance of the EcoDiesel name and badge in a sworn declaration he submitted in connection with a trademark dispute. There, he declared that "Chrysler decided to combine the terms 'Eco,' 'Diesel,' and '3.0L' . . . to refer to the engine because the engine is an economical, fuel-efficient, more environmentally friendly 3.0 liter diesel engine." *Unitek Solvent Services, Inc. v. Chrysler Group*, LLC, No. 1:12-cv-00794, Dkt. 86-35 at ¶ 8 (June 4, 2013). He further explained that "Chrysler [also] based its decision to use the descriptive terms 'eco' and 'ecodiesel' on the fact that numerous third parties in a variety

of industries use the term 'eco' to describe ecologically or environmentally friendly products or services that have been developed to reduce carbon emission, energy consumption, or otherwise preserver the environment." *Id.* at ¶ 10.

161. Many additional documents confirm that Fiat Chrysler intended the name "EcoDiesel" and the EcoDiesel badge to convey both environmental friendliness and fuel economy. A September 2013 press release, for example, included a heading entitled "**Putting the 'Eco' in EcoDiesel**" under which it claimed that "[t]he new EcoDiesel V6 achieves 50-state emissions compliance for both tier II and BIN 5." FCA-MDL-000519022-24 (emphasis in original). In other words, the "Eco" in EcoDiesel means not just environmental friendliness, generally, but also emissions compliance, specifically.

162. A later Ram press release entitled "Ram has 'turned up the ECO' on fullsize truck MPGs . . . to 29" further demonstrates that the "Eco" in EcoDiesel also refers to fuel economy. FCA-MDL-001344885-86; FCA-MDL-001401873.

163. Again, the EcoDiesel badge was placed prominently on every single Class Vehicle, and the word "EcoDiesel" was used in virtually every consumer-facing communication. That word and badge represented to consumers that the Class Vehicles were environmentally friendly and fuel efficient. Both representations, it turns out, were based on a lie: the Class Vehicles were not, in fact, environmentally friendly, and could achieve their fuel economy only through concealed emissions apparatuses that caused the vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world driving conditions.

C. FCA Misrepresents the Class Vehicles to Consumers in a Consistent and Pervasive Marketing Campaign.

164. Fiat Chrysler's misleading representations about the Class Vehicles—including their purported "green" credentials, superior fuel economy, and other performance characteristics—were not limited to EcoDiesel badge. Indeed, FCA engaged in a full court press to market the Class Vehicles, and to communicate to consumers the purported benefits of the EcoDiesel engine. These communication efforts included, among other things: (1) press releases aimed at generating positive news articles about the EcoDiesel attributes; (2) comprehensive

dealer training materials that taught dealers how to sell the Class Vehicles with false and misleading misrepresentations; (3) vehicle brochures disseminated at dealerships and elsewhere; (4) information and interactive features on FCA's websites and blogs; and (5) print and television marketing.

1. Press Releases and Media Communications

165. As early as 2013, FCA began issuing press releases that were sent directly to consumers and were also intended to generate consumer-facing articles and reviews about the EcoDiesel engine. There are many such examples. A representative sampling includes:

a. A January 2013 press release announcing a "new, clean, 3.0-liter EcoDiesel V-6 engine" in the Jeep Grand Cherokee. The release touts the "30 mpg highway with driving range of more than 730 miles," and the "class-leading 240 horsepower and massive 420lb.-ft of torque." Notably, it also states that the "Selective Catalytic Reduction (SCR) help[s] the new engine" be "clean" and "50-state legal." FCA-MDL-001134988-90.

b. An October 2013 press release notifying the media that the "[n]ew 2014 Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel wins 'Green' category" of the 2014 Active Lifestyle Vehicle Awards. The release claims the Jeep EcoDiesel includes "clean-diesel technology" and delivers "best-in-class fuel economy and driving range." FCA-MDL-000519206-07.

c. A February 2014 press release proclaiming that the "2014 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel sets new fuel-economy benchmark of 28 MPG." The release repeatedly touts the EcoDiesel's fuel economy and claims that its SCR and EGR systems—both of which were compromised by the AECDs described herein—"contribute to 50-state compliance with Tier2/Bin 5 emissions regulations." FCA-MDL-001142520-21.

d. A November 2014 press release announcing that the "Ram 1500 EcoDiesel [was] named 2015 Green Truck of the Year by Green Car Journal." The release states that the "Ram 1500 delivers an outstanding combination of best-in-class fuel efficiency, unsurpassed torque and a surplus of towing capacity." It also quotes the editor of Green Car Journal who noted that "[t]he Ram 1500 EcoDiesel exemplifies what a 'green' truck should be." FCA-MDL-000519290-01.

e. A January 2015 press release announcing that the "Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel [was] named 2015 Green SUV of the Year by Green Car Journal." The release again boasts the EcoDiesel's "best-in-class" fuel economy, "untouched" range, "class-leading" horsepower, "massive" torque, and its "clean-diesel technology." FCA-MDL-001377187-88.

f. A November 2016 press release boasting "best-in-class fuel economy and longest range with exclusive EcoDiesel – 29 mpg and 754 miles with Ram 1500." FCA-MDL-001185732-34.

166. Notably, Marchionne himself was asked to approve, and did approve, a draft press release from February 2013 announcing that "Ram [was the] first to build light-duty diesel pickup." The release promoted an "outstanding combination of best-in-class fuel efficiency, best-in-class torque and impressive capability." It also stated that the "EcoDiesel . . . emissions are 60 percent less than those produced by diesel powertrains 25 years ago." FCA-MDL-001367858-59.

167. In some instances, these press releases were sent directly to consumers in "hand raiser" communications, as evidenced by a 2014 email to a prospective customer. That email "thanks [the prospective customer] for asking about the 2014 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel,"—which it says is "capable, efficient, and easy on the environment"—and links to a Ram "press release for more information." FCA-MDL-001180641.

168. Even when not sent directly to consumers, all the press releases—and the consistent representations about environmental friendliness, fuel economy, and performance contained in them—were intended to, and did in fact, result in significant buzz and media attention for the EcoDiesel vehicles, to which Plaintiffs and the Class Members were exposed. The representations that resulted were false (because the vehicles contained concealed components that compromised the emissions control systems in real-world driving conditions) and deceptive (because the vehicles could not perform as represented without the concealed emission control components).

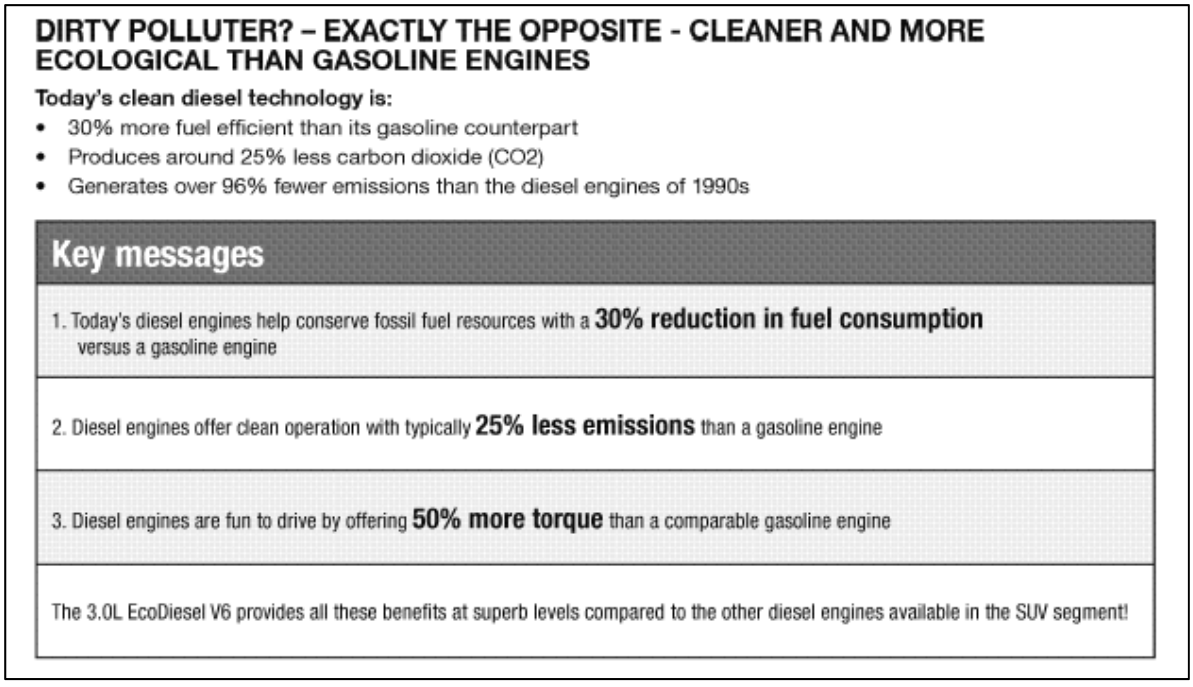
2. Dealer Training Materials

169. As noted above, FCA disseminated to its dealers comprehensive training materials to help them communicate the EcoDiesel attributes to consumers, and ultimately, to sell more Class Vehicles. Those materials consistently emphasized the (supposed) environmental friendliness, fuel efficiency, and power of the EcoDiesel engine, among other attributes.

170. Ram, for example, held a "targeted in-dealership training" through its dealer-focused "Chrysler Academy" and disseminated an accompanying "participant reference guide." The document explains that the training is "focuse[d] on features of Ram 1500 and will help you sell down your 2014 model year vehicles while it also helps you prepare for the 2015s." This training document includes an entire section on EcoDiesel, and as discussed above, it addresses

the "common misconception" that "[d]iesels are dirty" and instructs that "Diesel Exhaust Fluid (DEF) and Selective Catalyst Reduction lower the exhaust emissions of diesel engines." Then, answering the question "How clean is the 3.0L EcoDiesel V6?" the guide explains that "[o]ur EcoDiesel runs extremely clean." It also states that the engine "[c]omplies with all diesel-related emissions standards," and notes that selling points of the diesel include its "Fuel efficiency," "Power (Torque)," and "Quality, Reliability and Durability (QRD)." Finally, the guide includes an "in the media section" highlighting positive reviews and articles. FCA-MDL-000517194-245.

171. Jeep held a similar Chrysler Academy event for dealers and also disseminated an accompanying "product reference guide" with eight pages devoted exclusively to the EcoDiesel engine. FCA-MDL-000518573-620. As with the Ram guide, the Jeep guide addresses the dirty diesel stigma, and offers selling points to rebut it. The guide explains that the EcoDiesel engine exhibits "confident power, surprisingly clean operation" and claims that "it is going to convert a host of new customers to the impressive benefits of pulse-quickening acceleration and efficient and ecological clean diesel operation." It highlights the "clean operation and effective emissions control," specifically noting that the SCR and EGR systems combine to mitigate NOx and produce "clean diesel operation." Finally, as shown below, it includes a "Key messages" section emphasizing the importance of fuel efficiency, "clean operation," and "torque":



DIRTY POLLUTER? – EXACTLY THE OPPOSITE - CLEANER AND MORE ECOLOGICAL THAN GASOLINE ENGINES

Today's clean diesel technology is:

- 30% more fuel efficient than its gasoline counterpart
- Produces around 25% less carbon dioxide (CO_2)
- Generates over 96% fewer emissions than the diesel engines of 1990s

Key messages

1. Today's diesel engines help conserve fossil fuel resources with a **30% reduction in fuel consumption** versus a gasoline engine
2. Diesel engines offer clean operation with typically **25% less emissions** than a gasoline engine
3. Diesel engines are fun to drive by offering **50% more torque** than a comparable gasoline engine

The 3.0L EcoDiesel V6 provides all these benefits at superb levels compared to the other diesel engines available in the SUV segment!

172. These themes are echoed almost verbatim in another, 13-page Chrysler Academy "Product Brief" focused exclusively on the EcoDiesel engine. FCA-MDL-001183753-65. As shown below, that product brief includes almost identical "key messages for your prospects," and notes that the engine is "surprisingly responsible in view of ecological concerns."

TODAY'S DIESEL TECHNOLOGY

Buyers can be resistant to consider a diesel purchase due to several perceptions that are no longer true with today's modern high-pressure, direct-injection diesel technology.

OLD THOUGHT	NEW REALITY
DIESELS HAVE POOR PERFORMANCE	Actually, today's diesels with modern technology produce high torque for their displacement size compared to gasoline engines. A general industry rule of thumb is that a diesel engine of the same size will generate 50% more torque over its gasoline-powered counterpart. And, since torque is what gets the vehicle moving, diesel vehicles offer outstanding acceleration. Diesel torque output is often especially impressive for the 50-70 mph bursts that many drivers use to pass or enter freeways.
DIESELS ARE TOO LOUD AND SMELLY	With common rail, high-pressure direct injection (both pioneered by FIAT Powertrain), diesel engines now "purr" similar to gasoline power plants. In fact, the finest high-end luxury vehicles offered internationally, as well as in North America, commonly include a diesel engine option and/or model. Regarding odor, modern diesel technology has minimized the once-noticeable odors generated.
DIESELS ARE FILTHY	While strict environmentalists are not happy with any internal combustion engine, diesel engines are surprisingly responsible in view of ecological concerns. The modern diesel is typically 30% more fuel efficient than its gasoline counterpart and produces around 25% less carbon dioxide (CO2). Prospects should know that today's clean diesel engine generates over 96% fewer emissions than the diesel engine of 1990. Studies show that a modern 2.0-liter diesel engine would have to idle for 100 minutes to produce same amount of fine particulates generated by one burning cigarette.

KEY MESSAGES FOR YOUR PROSPECTS
1. Today's diesel engines help conserve fossil fuel resources with a 30% reduction in fuel consumption versus a gasoline engine.
2. Diesel engines offer clean operation with typically 25% less emissions than a gasoline engine.
3. Diesel engines are fun to drive by offering 50% more torque than a comparable gasoline engine.
The 3.0L EcoDiesel V6 provides all these benefits at superb levels compared to the other diesel engines available in the SUV segment!

173. Yet another Chrysler Academy "Web Launch" training session explains that its purpose was "to help participants" better understand the vehicles and, critically, to "[u]nderstand elements for effective presentations to shoppers." It includes similar language about fuel economy, power, and environmental friendliness. It also explains that "for buyers who respect the environment, they should know this is a very clean diesel . . . very green without question." FCA-MDL-001183766-901.

174. These are but a few examples that highlight the comprehensive training that FCA provided for its dealers. The objective of these trainings was to arm the dealers with selling points that they could relay to consumers—and they did just that. For the Class Vehicles, the consistent selling point was the no-compromise combination of fuel efficiency, environmental friendliness, and power. This selling point was false (because the vehicles contained concealed components that compromised the emissions control systems in real-world driving conditions) and deceptive (because the vehicles could not perform as represented without the concealed emission control components).

3. Vehicle Brochures

175. FCA also communicated directly with consumers through its vehicle brochures, available both online and at the dealerships. These brochures are chock full of representations about the EcoDiesel engine's fuel economy, environmental friendliness, and power.

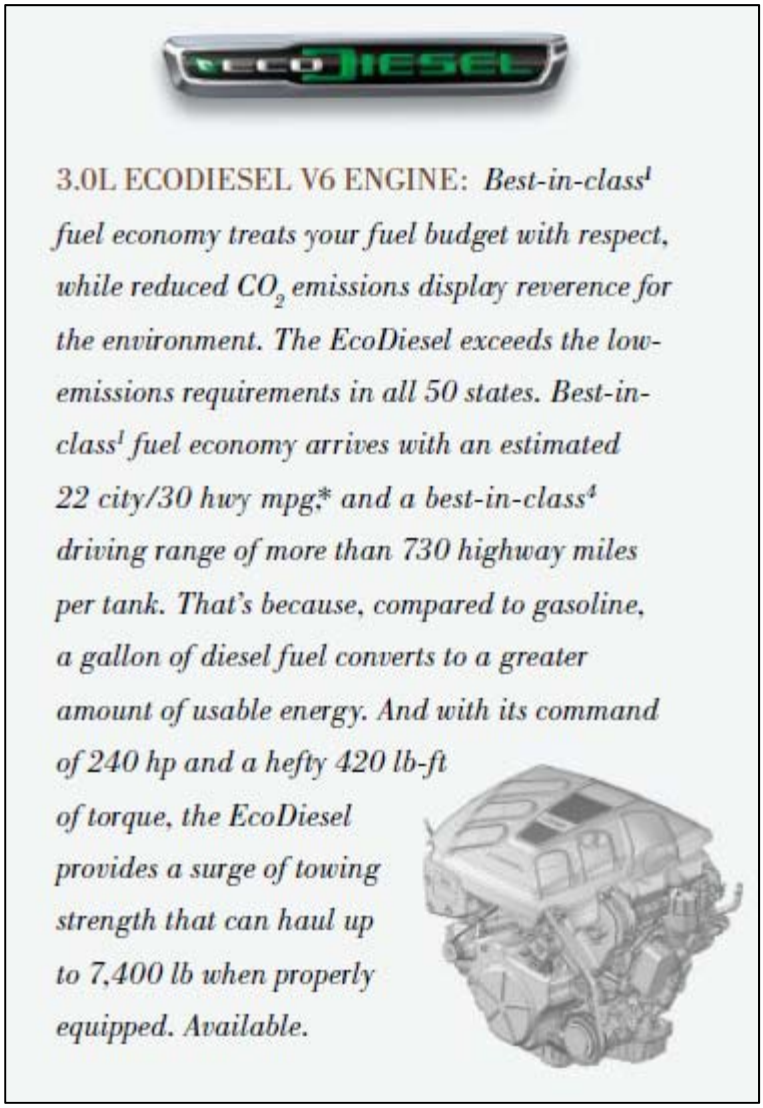
176. The brochure for the 2014 Jeep Grand Cherokee, for example, devotes an entire page to the EcoDiesel engine. That page depicts the EcoDiesel badge and also an image of the engine with a green leaf on top. It states that the engine achieves "best-in class: 30 MPG fuel economy[,] 730-mile driving range[,] 420 lb-ft of torque[, and] 7400-lb maximum towing." It further claims that "its reduced CO2 emissions display reverence for the environment" and even goes so far as to state that "***[p]roudly, the EcoDiesel meets and even exceeds the low emissions requirements in all 50 states***." Excerpts from the two-page brochure spread are shown below:

Thirty miles per gallon? True story. Grand Cherokee's new, available 3.0L EcoDiesel V6 engine delivers best-in-class economies[8] that treat your fuel budget with respect, while its reduced CO_2 emissions display reverence for the environment. Proudly, the EcoDiesel meets and even exceeds the low emissions requirements in all 50 states. Best-in-class fuel economy[8] arrives with an estimated 22 city/30 hwy mpg,[13] and a driving range of more than 730 highway miles per tank.[1] That's because, compared to gasoline, a gallon of diesel fuel converts to a greater amount of useable energy. So you can leave Detroit, MI, with a full tank and arrive in New York City without ever stopping to refuel. And with its command of 240 hp and a hefty 420 lb-ft of torque, the EcoDiesel provides a surge of towing strength that can haul up to 7,400 lb when properly equipped. Stats so good, they're worth repeating every chance you get.

177. The 2015 brochure makes similar claims. It again features the EcoDiesel badge and environmental imagery. And it again boasts "best-in-class . . . 30 hwy mpg fuel economy"

and "a driving range of 730 highway miles." It also states that the vehicles are "clean" and 50-state compliant, and even opens with this environmentally-focused introduction: "Love the planet along with great fuel economy? Then the Jeep Brand's Diesel engine will ring true. It lets you adhere to your principles and get extra points for embracing innovative technology."

178. The 2016 brochure also features the EcoDiesel badge, and touts best-in-class fuel economy, range, horsepower, and torque. And it too states that "[t]he EcoDiesel exceeds the low-emissions requirements in all 50-states":



179. The Ram 1500 brochures make similar claims. Like the Jeep Brochures, the 2014 Ram 1500 brochure devotes an entire page to the EcoDiesel engine, depicts the EcoDiesel badge, and repeatedly touts the truck's "best-in-class" fuel economy and "impressive" range. It also boasts that the truck is "clean by nature" with "minimal CO_2 levels" and a "[t]op-notch DEF system."

180. The 2015 brochure also advertises "top-tier mpg ratings," "superb driving range and best-in-class 28 mpg highway," and claims the truck is "clean by nature" with "minimal CO_2 levels" and a "zero-hassle DEF system."

181. The 2016 brochure again boasts "best-in-class 29 mpg highway fuel economy," "up to 754-mile range," "240 horsepower," "420 lb-ft of torque," "minimal CO_2 levels" and a "zero-hassle DEF system."

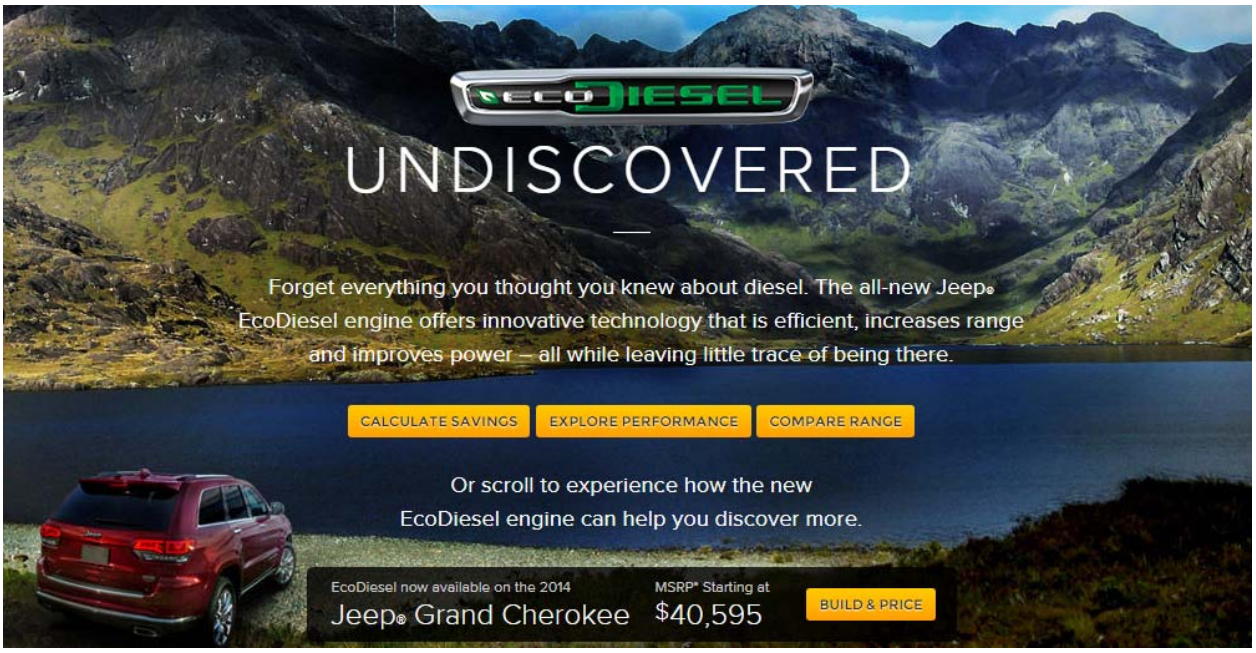
182. The brochures are tied together by common themes and sometimes identical language. The key representations made throughout were that the Class Vehicles delivered a no-compromise combination of fuel efficiency, environmental friendliness, and performance. Those representations were false (because the vehicles contained concealed components that compromised the emissions control systems in real-world driving conditions) and deceptive (because the vehicles could not perform as represented without the concealed emission control components).

4. FCA Websites

183. FCA hosted a number of blogs and websites that promoted the EcoDiesel technology, including the official Ram and Jeep websites, which many named Plaintiffs and Class Members visited before making their purchase/lease decisions. Both company sites reiterated FCA's consistent messaging for the Class Vehicles—i.e., that they were clean, fuel efficient, and high performing.

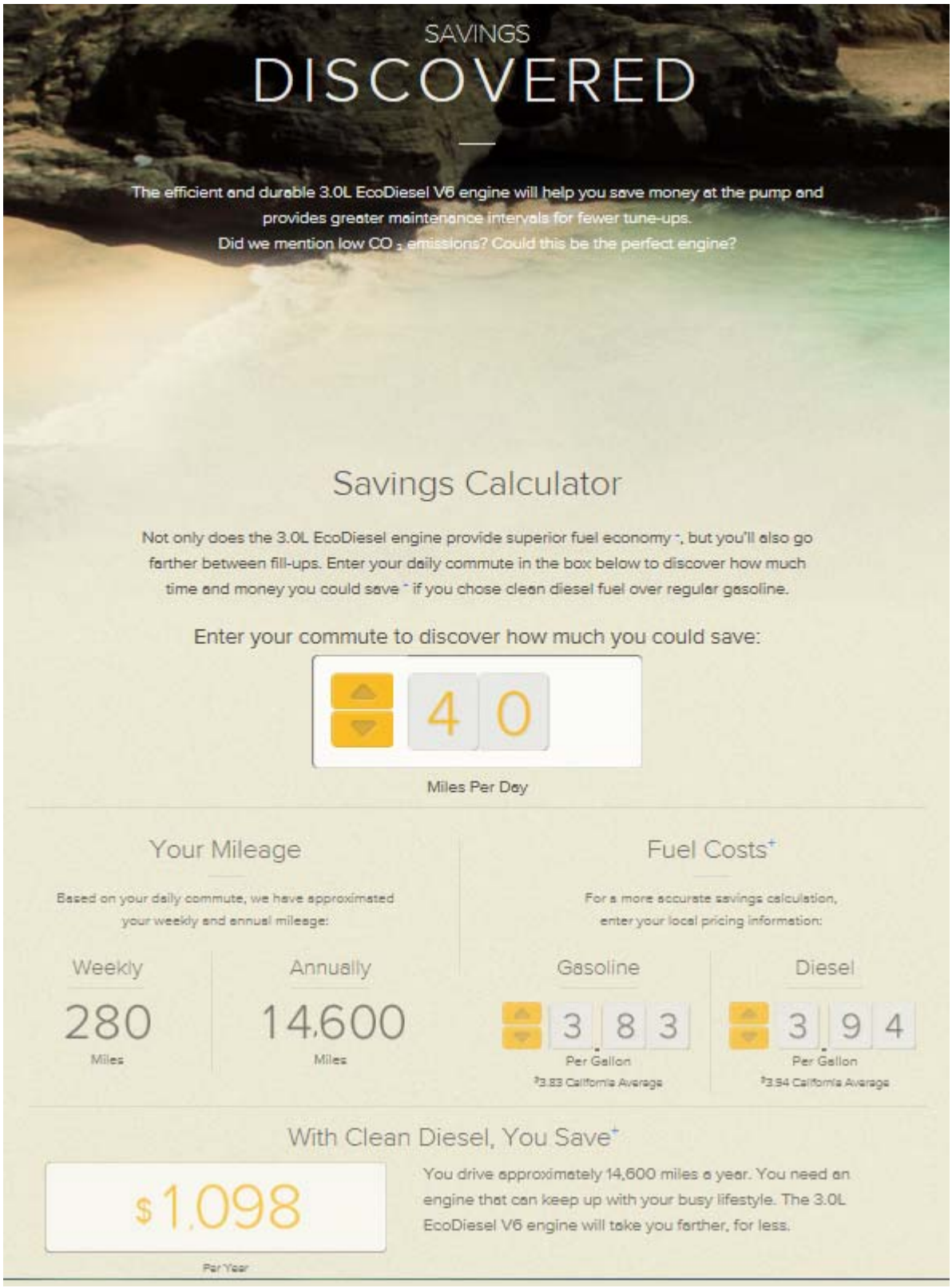
184. A February 9, 2014, capture of the Jeep website, for example, includes a diesel tab, under which it displays the EcoDiesel badge and tells viewers to "[f]orget everything you thought you knew about diesel. The all-new jeep EcoDiesel engine offers innovative technology that is efficient, increases range, and improves power – all while leaving little trace of being there."[43]

[43] Available at: http://web.archive.org/web/20140209113901/http://m.jeep.com/en/jeep_capabilities/eco-diesel-calculator/#introduction (last visited April 19, 2018).



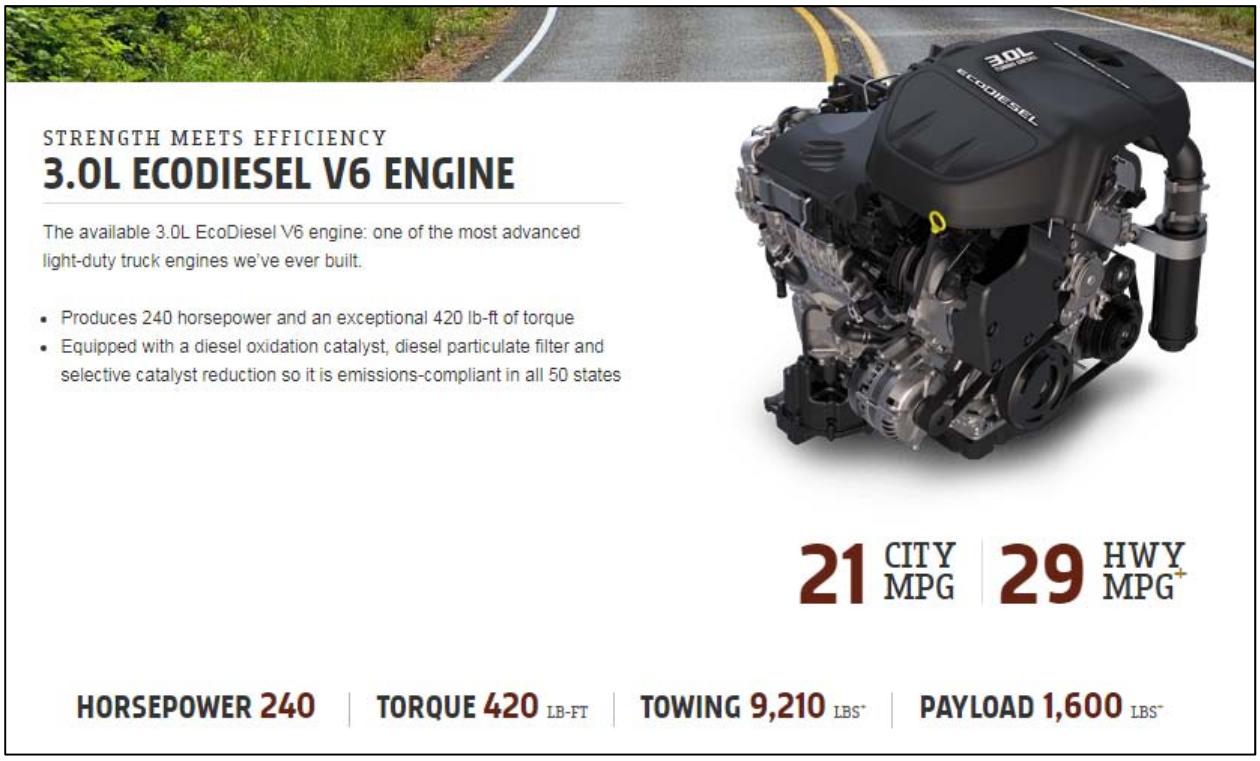
185. The Jeep website also includes separate pages featuring its supposed "Best-in-Class maximum towing capacity," "incredible 730-mile highway driving range," and "superior fuel economy." As to fuel economy, the website also includes (and has included since at least 2014) a "savings calculator" that allows consumers to enter their miles driven per day and then calculates their annual fuel savings using "Clean Diesel."[44]

[44] Available at: https://m.jeep.com/en/jeep_capabilities/eco-diesel-calculator/#savings (last visited April 19, 2018).



186. Ram's website made similar representations, touting the fuel economy, horsepower, torque, and towing capacity of the EcoDiesel engine, and claiming that it was

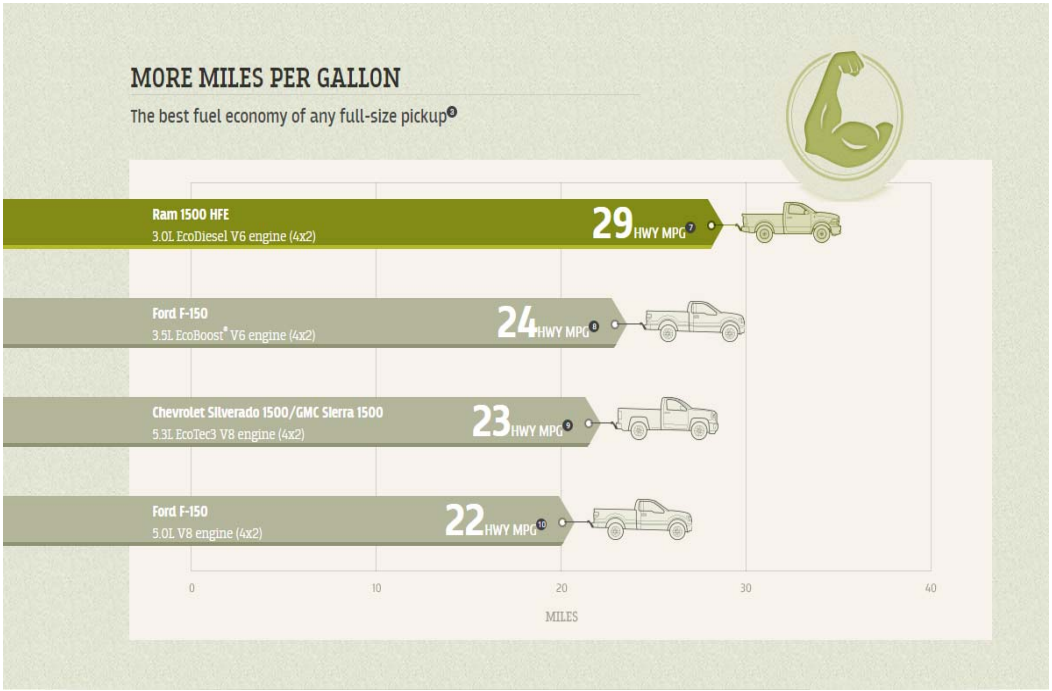
"[e]quipped with a diesel oxidation catalyst, diesel particulate filter and selective catalyst reduction so it is emissions-compliant in all 50-states."[45]



187. Like Jeep, Ram also included a fuel savings calculator, as well as graphics comparing the best-in-class fuel economy to the competition:[46]

[45] Available at: http://web.archive.org/web/20160316042712/http://www.ramtrucks.com/en/ram_1500/capability/#link-3 (March 2016 web archive); http://web.archive.org/web/20150215044120/http://www.ramtrucks.com:80/en/ram_1500/capability#link-3 (Feb. 2015 web archive); http://web.archive.org/web/20140214053830/http://www.ramtrucks.com:80/en/ram_1500/capability/#link-3 (Feb. 2014 web archive) (all visited last on April 19, 2018).

[46] FCA-MDL-001184455-62; *EcoDiesel – Ram 1500 HFE*, Ram Trucks (FCA), available at https://www.ramtrucks.com/en/ecodiesel/ (last accessed July 19, 2017).



188. FCA made many similar representations throughout the many websites it operated, including but not limited to the following:

a. The EcoDiesel engine is designed for those "who want to drive an efficient, environmentally friendly truck without sacrificing capability or performance."[47]

b. The Ram 1500 EcoDiesel is "the NAFTA market's first and only light-duty pickup powered by ***clean diesel*** technology."[48]

c. "Thanks to advanced emissions-control technology . . . [EcoDiesel's] exhaust is ultra-clean, making this engine available in all 50 states."

d. "Equipped with a diesel oxidation catalyst, diesel particulate filter and selective catalyst reduction, the EcoDiesel® V6 engine will be emissions-compliant in all 50 states."[49]

e. "Chrysler Group engineers adapted the engine—manufactured by Fiat-owned V.M. Motori—to meet the NAFTA region's stringent emissions and on-board diagnostic regulations. The new EcoDiesel® V-6 is Tier 2/Bin 5 compliant."[50]

f. The emissions on the EcoDiesel® engine data sheet meet Tier2 Bin5 requirements.[51]

g. "[T]he Bosch emissions control system helps ensure that virtually no particulates and minimal oxides of nitrogen (NOx) exit the tailpipe."[52]

189. Many named Plaintiffs and Class Members visited FCA's websites to learn about the Class Vehicles. On those websites, as in all the other ways FCA communicated to consumers, FCA's message was clear and consistent: the EcoDiesel engine delivers a no-compromise package of fuel economy, range, performance, and environmental-friendliness. Those representations were false (because the vehicles contained concealed components that compromised the emissions control systems in real-world driving conditions) and deceptive

---

[47] *The 2014 Ram 1500 with EcoDiesel Engine, Available Soon at a Dealer Near You*, Ram Zone (Ram trucks blog operated by FCA US LLC) (July 16, 2013), https://blog.ramtrucks.com/features/the-2014-ram-1500-with-ecodiesel-engine-available-soon-at-a-dealer-near-you/.

[48] *Chrysler Group's 3.0-liter EcoDiesel V-6, 500e Battery-Electric Drive System Among Ward's 10 Best Engines for 2014*, Chrysler Group LLC (FCA) (Dec. 12, 2013), http://www.fcanorthamerica.com/News/ChryslerDocuments/ChryslerGroupLLC_Sustain2013Dec12.pdf (emphasis added).

[49] *The 2014 Ram 1500 with EcoDiesel Engine, Available Soon at a Dealer Near You*, *supra* note 47.

[50] *Chrysler Group's 3.0-liter EcoDiesel V-6, 500e Battery-Electric Drive System Among Ward's 10 Best Engines for 2014*, *supra* note 48.

[51] L630 Specification Sheet, VM Motori S.p.A., available at http://www.vmmotori.com/images/data_sheet/L630_DOHC-NEW.pdf (last accessed July 19, 2017).

[52] *EcoDiesel: An Essential Tool for Every Outdoorsman*, *supra* note 39.

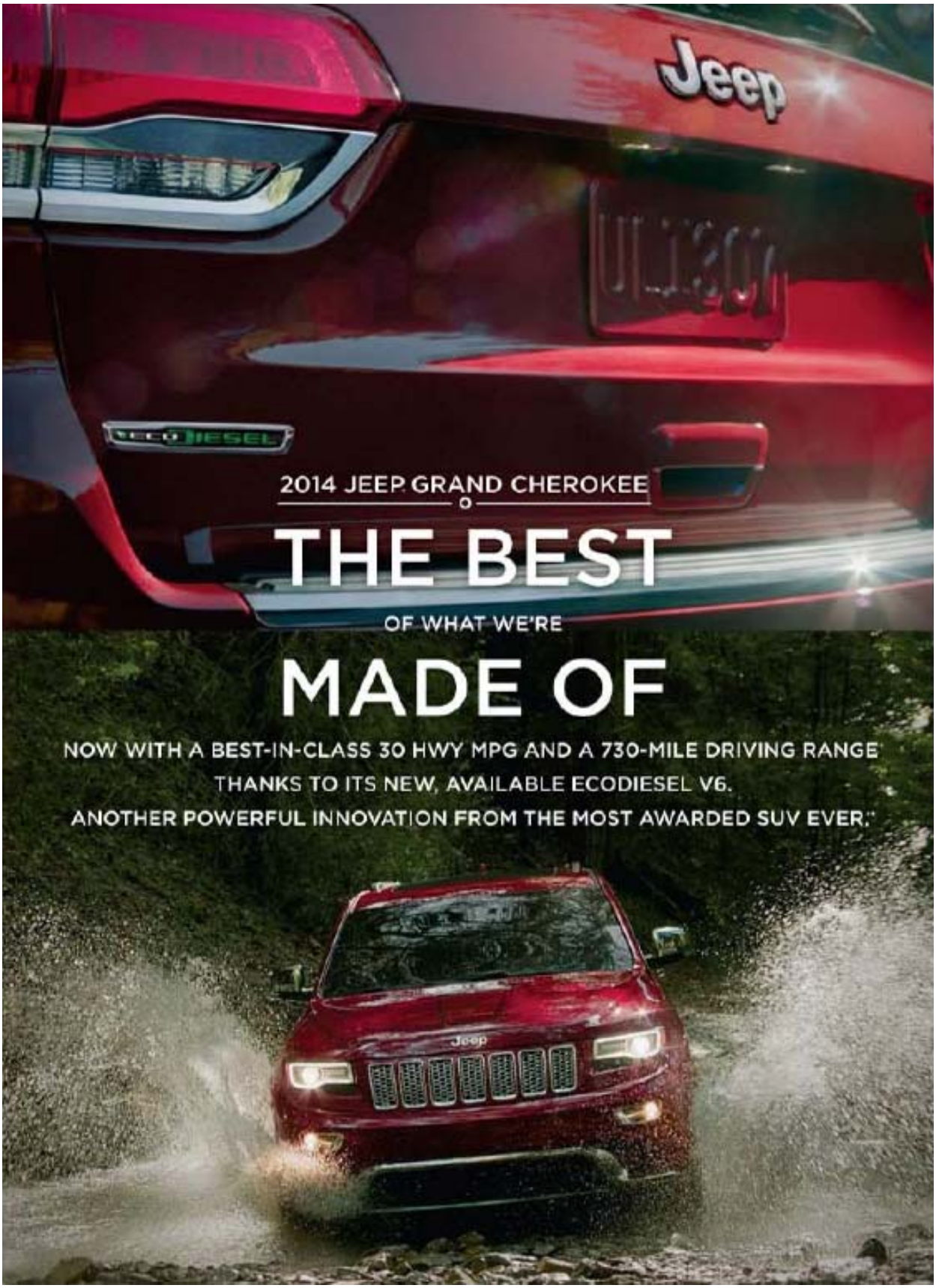
(because the vehicles could not perform as represented without the concealed emission control components).

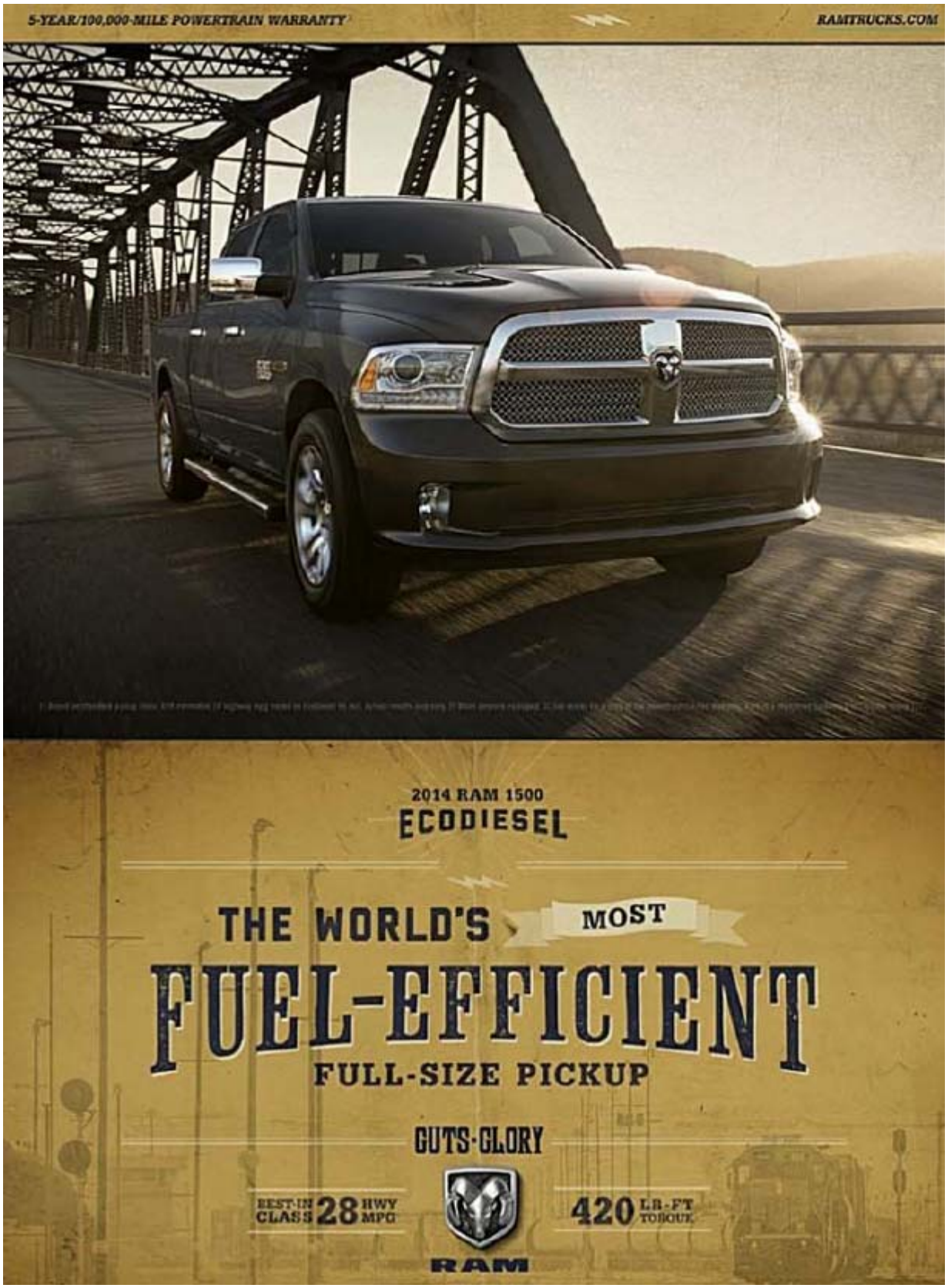
5. Print Media and Television

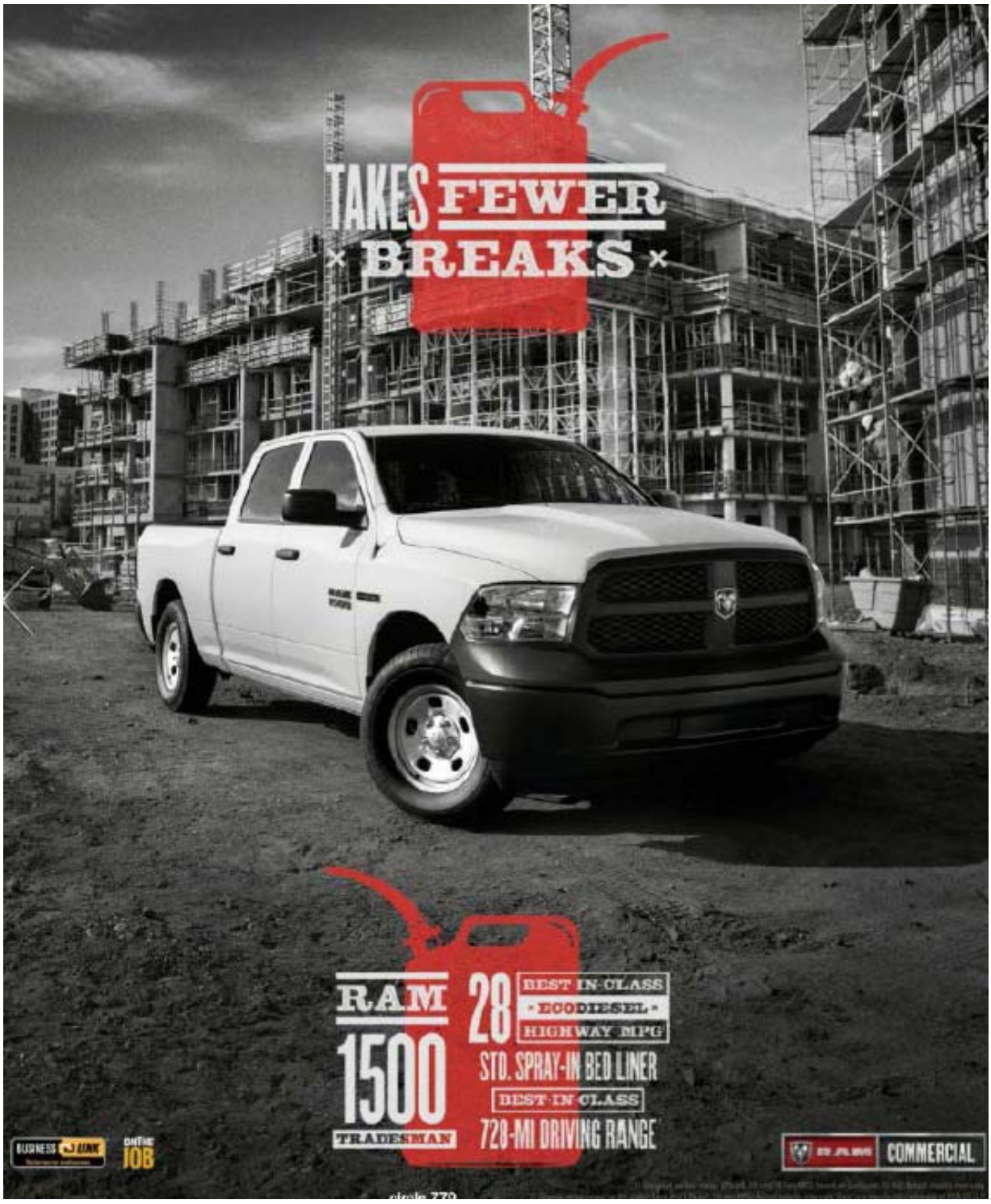
190. FCA reiterated its consistent representations—particularly the fuel economy representations—through print media and television commercials.

191. The print ad campaign was robust. One FCA-produced document identifies over 250 Ram print ad buys in several dozen publications from June 2014 to October 2016. FCA-MDL-000519349. Another document shows expenditures of almost $300,000 to place Jeep EcoDiesel print ads in a variety of magazines in June through August 2013. FCA-MDL-001360559. Yet another document identifies additional ad buys for 14 newspapers across the country. FCA-MDL-000519351. And Plaintiffs' own investigation has revealed even more print ad placements in additional publications.

192. Critically, virtually all of the print ads for the Class Vehicles contain the same or similar relevant representations, including: (1) the word "EcoDiesel" and/or the EcoDiesel badge, and (2) fuel economy claims such as specific MPG ratings, "most fuel efficient," and "best-in-class" fuel economy. Three illustrative examples, one for the Jeep Grand Cherokee Class Vehicles and two for the Ram 1500 Class Vehicles, are shown below:


Jeep
2014 JEEP GRAND CHEROKEE
THE BEST
OF WHAT WE'RE
MADE OF
NOW WITH A BEST-IN-CLASS 30 HWY MPG AND A 730-MILE DRIVING RANGE*
THANKS TO ITS NEW, AVAILABLE ECODIESEL V6.
ANOTHER POWERFUL INNOVATION FROM THE MOST AWARDED SUV EVER.**


5-YEAR/100,000-MILE POWERTRAIN WARRANTY
RAMTRUCKS.COM
2014 RAM 1500
ECODIESEL
THE WORLD'S MOST
FUEL-EFFICIENT
FULL-SIZE PICKUP
GUTS·GLORY
BEST-IN CLASS 28 HWY MPG
420 LB-FT TORQUE
RAM



193. The television commercial campaign was also extensive, and also conveyed consistent messages. One FCA document shows 17,595 discrete commercial buys between January 2014 and September 2016, including during prominent and widely-viewed programing. FCA-MDL-000519350.

194. Some examples of the relevant commercials (a portion of which are not included in the chart described above) include:

a. A commercial entitled "West" that prominently features the EcoDiesel badge, and promotes the Ram 1500 EcoDiesel's "28 highway MPG" and "9,200 lbs towing." FCA-MDL-000512961.

b. A commercial entitled "Roar" that prominently features the EcoDiesel badge, and promotes the Ram 1500 EcoDiesel's "28 highway MPG" and "420 lb-ft torque." FCA-MDL-000512962.

c. A commercial entitled "Runaway" that prominently features the EcoDiesel badge and promotes the Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel's "best-in-class 30 MPG hwy" and "730-mile driving range." FCA-MDL-000518756. Per the commercial buy document described above, this commercial ran approximately 1,000 times in January 2014.

d. A commercial entitled "Take Every Mile" that features the EcoDiesel badge and promotes the Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel's "730-mile driving range." FCA-MDL-000518759. Per the commercial buy document described above, this commercial ran approximately 400 times in two weeks in February 2016.

e. A commercial entitled "The Truth About Diesel" that "bust[s] some myths about diesel engines," including that "all SUVs get bad gas mileage, diesel engines are dirty, and they run sluggish." All three myths were "totally busted," and the video specifically boasts the Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel's "30 MPG and a 730-mile driving range." It also depicts a man "check[ing] the data" on the emissions from the tailpipe and remarking "Wow, the greenhouse gas emissions are lower than a regular gasoline engine." FCA-MDL-001418576.

195. Like the rest of Fiat Chrysler's consumer communications, these commercials represented that the Class Vehicles were green (both through explicit representations and depictions of the EcoDiesel name and badge) and fuel efficient. These representations were pervasive and consistent. They were also false (because the vehicles contained concealed components that compromised the emissions control systems in real-world driving conditions) and deceptive (because the vehicles could not perform as represented without the concealed emission control components).

* * *

196. The Defendants saw the EcoDiesel technology as a huge opportunity to increase their sales and profits. They understood that to realize this goal, they would have to overcome the "dirty diesel" stigma, and convince consumers that the Class Vehicles offered a no-compromise

package of fuel efficiency, environmental friendliness, and power. Fiat Chrysler's efforts to communicate this message to consumers were far reaching and consistent. They were also false and deceptive.

197. Defendants had multiple opportunities, and obligations, throughout their marketing communications to disclose the uniform truth about the Class Vehicles—namely, that all their emissions, fuel economy, and performance claims were predicated on concealed emissions control components and software that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world driving conditions. This uniform omission and unvarying concealment prevented any and all consumers from making a purchase based on all material facts.

D. The Defendants Knew These Representations Were False and Misleading.

198. Unfortunately, the EcoDiesel technology did not work as represented. In developing the Class Vehicles, the Defendants came to understand that they could not make the vehicles environmentally friendly or "50-state compliant"—as they represented to consumers through consistent and pervasive communications—and that the vehicles could not achieve the fuel economy and performance that were central to Fiat Chrysler's marketing efforts without installing components and software that de-activated or reduced the emission control system during real-world driving conditions. The Defendants concealed this fact from the regulators and consumers alike, and cheated Plaintiffs and Class Members of the vehicles they thought they were buying.

199. The Defendants' scheme focused on at least two of the emissions control systems in the Class Vehicles—both of which Fiat Chrysler pitched to consumers as enablers of the Class Vehicles purported "clean" operation: (1) the Exhaust Gas Recirculation ("EGR") system and (2) the Selective Catalytic Reduction ("SCR") system.

200. The EGR system reduces NOx in diesel emissions by lowering the temperature of the exhaust gas exiting the engine. The SCR system takes the NOx leftover from the EGR System and converts it into harmless nitrogen and water. Together, the EGR and SCR systems are vital to mitigating the pollution from the Class Vehicles' diesel emissions.

201. As identified in the EPA's NOV, the Defendants installed a number of undisclosed auxiliary emission control devices ("AECDs") in the Class Vehicles that compromised the EGR and SCR systems and resulted in substantially increased NOx emissions during real-world driving conditions. As exemplified herein, the Defendants knew that these AECDs were not allowed, but that the Class Vehicles could not achieve the fuel economy or performance that the Defendants marketed without them.

1. EGR AECD Strategy: EGR Rate Reduction

202. Burning diesel fuel creates NOx. The amount of NOx produced by a diesel vehicle is a function of temperature: the hotter the exhaust gas is when it exits the engine, the more NOx it emits.

203. The EGR system minimizes NOx by lowering the temperature of the engine exhaust through a recirculation process. The higher the rate of exhaust gas recirculation (the EGR rate), the lower the exhaust gas temperature. The lower the exhaust temperature, the lower the NOx. But, critically, the higher the EGR rate in a vehicle, the worse fuel economy it achieves. Defendants employed the EGR AECDs in the Class Vehicles to either reduce the EGR rate or shut it off entirely, thereby artificially and secretly increasing the Class Vehicles' fuel economy and drivability at the expense of increased NOx.

204. One of the strategies Defendants used to reduce the EGR rate was through what the EPA has named AECD 5, which detects the engine temperature in the Class Vehicles and reduces the EGR rate during the vehicles' "warm-up phase" (the phase when the engine is heating up after a cold start). The EPA described AECD 5 as "EGR rate reduction based on engine temperature model." Defendants referred to it as "T_Eng" and various derivatives thereof (e.g., "t_engine" and "tEng").

205. VM Motori knew as early as 2010 that T_Eng was an AECD (FCA-MDL-000456083) that, if concealed, would be illegal. In April 2010, a Fiat Chrysler powertrain division employee attempted to assure VM Motori's Controls and Calibration Director, Sergio Pasini, that T_Eng did not employ "cycle detection" FCA-MDL-000452591. "Cycle detection" refers to any mechanism that allows a vehicle to detect when it is undergoing regulatory

emissions testing, and modify its emissions accordingly. But Pasini knew better. Just two months later, he told his VM Motori colleagues, "the [EGR] rate will be managed mainly on t_engine which is, no matter what FIAT says, a cycle detection." *Id.* VM Motori regularly admitted that the T_Eng function employed "cycle detection" (12/2011 correspondence—FCA-MDL-000168161); "cycle recognition" (1/2012 correspondence—FCA-MDL-000377513; FCA-MDL-000377513_T001 (English translation)); and "cycle beating" (02/2013 correspondence—FCA-MDL-000430441-44; 06/2013—FCA-MDL-000295256). Pasini also understood that this AECD was not being disclosed to the EPA. FCA-MDL-000377499; FCA-MDL-000377499_T001-02 (English translation). In a May 2013 email, for example, Pasini told more than a dozen of his VM Motori colleagues that the T_Eng function was not active during emission testing and "has not been declared to regulators." *Id.*

206. Fiat Chrysler also knew that T_Eng was an AECD, and critically, all the Defendants understood that it was necessary to achieve the desired fuel economy. In December 2011, VM Motori identified T_Eng as a "sort of 'cycle detection" to increase fuel economy (FCA-MDL-000168161) and said Fiat Chrysler gave them approval to use it (FCA-MDL-000377211). In January 2012, FCA Executive Bob Lee connected T_Eng to FCA's objective of achieving greater fuel economy in a presentation entitled "Fuel Economy Status Target." FCA-MDL-000000116. In February 2012, VM Motori directed Bosch to implement T_Eng, and told Bosch that VM Motori would explain to Fiat Chrysler that ***T_Eng was "what you need if you want 30 mpg***." FCA-MDL-000015652 (emphasis added). Fiat Chrysler later explored ideas to replace T_Eng with a different strategy, but it abandoned that process after ***VM Motori informed FCA's Diesel Calibration Manager that the "F[uel] E[conomy] impact [of replacing T_Eng] is probably around 2 mpg highway***." FCA-MDL-000430044 (emphasis added). In an email sent the next day, VM Motori's Emanuele Palma told colleagues that "***Chrysler knows tEng is the only way to get to 30 mpg, so don't worry about this topic***." *Id*. (emphasis added).

207. Like VM Motori and Fiat Chrysler, Bosch also knew that T_Eng was an AECD that likely qualified as an "defeat device" under applicable regulations. FCA-MDL-000015652. In February 2012, Bosch warned VM Motori that T_Eng is an emissions "defeat device" and that

they risked "serious penalties" if regulators found T_Eng to be cycle detection. *Id.* VM Motori refused to abandon T_Eng, however, and told Bosch "we are working closely with Chrysler [and] the feedback we've had so far about [using T_Eng] is positive." *Id.* The same month, Bosch sought to limit its liability from VM Motori's use of T_Eng, and even considered asking VM Motori to sign a risk release. RBL-MDL2777-PE-300402775-78. Yet, Bosch not only incorporated T_Eng into the emissions software for the Class Vehicles (FCA-MDL-000351953), Bosch appears to gone so far as to have advised VM Motori not to disclose T_Eng to regulators, if it planned to use the function (*see, e.g.*, RBL-MDL2777-PE-300530521-23). Of course, this is exactly what they did.

208. On December 2, 2015, Morrie Lee of FCA Regulatory Affairs asked FCA Senior Manager Emanuele Palma "[w]hat compelling or driving reason does a[n] [automobile manufacturer] have to reduce EGR operation in the field?" FCA-MDL-000002857. Palma responded simply: **"Low EGR** → low soot, good drivability, **F[uel] E[conomy]**." *Id.* (emphasis added). Two days later, Lee told the EPA that Fiat Chrysler's failure to document T_Eng as an AECD was "an oversight of understanding." FCA-MDL-000002011. The documents cited herein show otherwise.

2. SCR AECD Strategy: Dosing Disablement

209. The SCR system uses DEF—a solution of urea and water—to convert NOx into harmless nitrogen and water after it exits the EGR system and before it is emitted from the tailpipe. The part of the emissions system where this process occurs is called the SCR catalyst. In theory, the SCR system injects or "doses" measured quantities of DEF into the exhaust stream based on a software program that injects the right amount of DEF to neutralize the amount of NOx being emitted by the engine.

210. However, Defendants employed the SCR AECDs to either reduce the DEF dosing amount or shut it down entirely. With the DEF dosing reduced or disabled, the Class Vehicles emit more NOx.

211. Reduced DEF dosing was important to Defendants for at least two reasons. First, the more DEF the Class Vehicles consumed, the more frequently consumers would have to refill

the DEF tank—an inconvenience that would make the vehicles less marketable. Second, by the time the first Class Vehicles hit the market, the Defendants realized that the chemicals in the DEF were breaking down the materials in the SCR catalyst and causing these components to fail prematurely, which could be mitigated by reducing DEF dosing (at the expense of increased emissions).

212. The Defendants relied heavily on an alternative DEF dosing mode called "online dosing," which limited the injection of DEF into the SCR catalyst, thereby compromising the SCR system. The EPA identified this alternative dosing functionality as AECD 7.[53] Bosch and VM Motori first discussed "online dosing" in March 2011. FCA-MDL-000281212-14. Both parties acknowledged that, if used, online dosing would have to be disclosed as an AECD. *Id.* ("online dosing . . . could also be used outside cert cycle [but] needs to be declared at CARB"). Yet, in November 2012, Bosch implemented a software change to prevent online dosing from activating during EGR diagnostic monitoring (RBL-MDL2777-PE-300068645-48), and in February 2013, Kasser Jaffri of FCA's On Board Diagnostic group expressed concern to VM Motori that CARB might see online dosing as "cycle beating" (FCA-MDL-000430441). Jaffri concluded that, if applied, online dosing would have to be disclosed as an AECD. FCA-MDL-000478134 ("Chrysler will request an AECD for [online dosing]"). It did not do so.

213. VM Motori then told Fiat Chrysler in March 2013 that it was not going to use the online dosing strategy. FCA-MDL-000433186. They used it anyway. In September 2013, Jaffri reported to FCA Senior Manager Dan Hennessey, head of the On Board Diagnostic group, that online dosing was (1) active in the vehicles; (2) had not been disclosed to CARB or the EPA; and (3) "reduces the conversion efficiency effectiveness," thereby resulting in increased NOx emissions. FCA-MDL-000740696. Understandably, Jaffri observed that this "continues to be an area of concern." *Id.* He also told Hennessy that when online dosing was active, diagnostic

[53] Defendants also employed related strategies to reduce DEF dosing, including tying the dosing to SCR adaptation (the process by which the SCR system modifies the dosing rate based on in-use monitoring) (FCA-MDL-000383765), and the load governor (the component that controls the flow of DEF into the SCR catalyst) (FCA-MDL-000750062).

monitoring meant to track the performance of the SCR system "cannot be run", because, if active, the diagnostic monitoring would reveal that the SCR system was not functioning. *Id.*

214. In September 2014, Fiat Chrysler senior management, including March Shost and Dan Hennessey, received a presentation from Emanuele Palma entitled "WK/DS MY15 DEF dosing strategy." One slide in that presentation labeled "online dosing strategy" noted that Fiat Chrysler's competitors were using online dosing and that Fiat Chrysler could too—but, critically, that the dosing strategy needed "to be agreed with the agencies." FCA-MDL-000417114-25. No such agreement was reached, because Fiat Chrysler never disclosed the functionality.

215. In July 2015, Fiat Chrysler acknowledged that tests conducted on the Model Year 2014 Class Vehicles showed that the vehicles were not meeting NOx emissions standards because the SCR catalysts—which Bosch provided for the Class Vehicles (RBL-MDL2777-PE-300160491-504)—were failing (FCA-MDL-000713128). In a presentation given that month entitled "SCR Catalyst Responsibility Share," Bosch noted in its "investigation history" chronology that it began to investigate the SCR catalyst as the reason FCA development vehicles were experiencing excess NOx emissions in February 2013. RBL-MDL2777-PE-300166279-362. The investigation chronology further identified a "dosing calibration strategy change" to reduce dosing rates. *Id.* Bosch admitted that VM Motori made the change on Bosch's recommendation. *Id.*

216. In sum, the Defendants all knew that the Class Vehicles contained undisclosed apparatuses that reduced or disabled the emissions control systems in real-world driving conditions, and they knew that without those undisclosed apparatuses, the Class Vehicles could not deliver the fuel economy and performance that Fiat Chrysler promised. Defendants concealed this fact from consumers and regulators and, in so doing, cheated Plaintiffs and Class Members of the vehicles they thought they were buying.

IV. "DIESELGATE" SCANDALIZES THE GLOBAL AUTO INDUSTRY.

217. The world was shocked to learn that Volkswagen had manufactured over 11 million diesel cars that were on the roads in violation of European emission standards, and

over 565,000 vehicles operating in the United States in violation of EPA and state emission standards. But Volkswagen was not the only one.

218. In the wake of the Volkswagen "defeat device" scandal,[54] scientific literature and reports and testing indicate that many other so-called "clean diesel" vehicles emit far more pollution on the road than in lab tests. The EPA has since widened its probe of diesel emissions to include the Class Vehicles at issue here.

219. In May 2015, a study conducted on behalf of the Dutch Ministry of Infrastructure and the Environment found that all sixteen (16) diesel vehicles made by different manufacturers, when tested, emitted significantly more NOx on real-world trips but nevertheless passed laboratory tests. The report concluded that "[i]n most circumstances arising in normal situations on the road, the system scarcely succeeded in any effective reduction of NOx emissions."[55]

220. The report further remarked:[56]

> It is remarkable that the NOx emission under real-world conditions exceeds the type approval value by [so much]. It demonstrates that the settings of the engine, the EGR [(exhaust gas recirculation)] and the SCR during a real-world test trip are such that they do not result in low NOx emissions in practice. In other words: ***In most circumstances arising in normal situations on the road, the systems scarcely succeed in any effective reduction of NOx emissions***.

The lack of any "effective reduction of NOx emissions" is devastating to "clean diesel" advertising, including that for the Class Vehicles at issue here.

221. Other organizations are beginning to take notice of the emission deception. The Transportation and Environment ("T&E") organization, a European group aimed at promoting sustainable transportation, compiled data from "respected testing authorities around Europe."

---

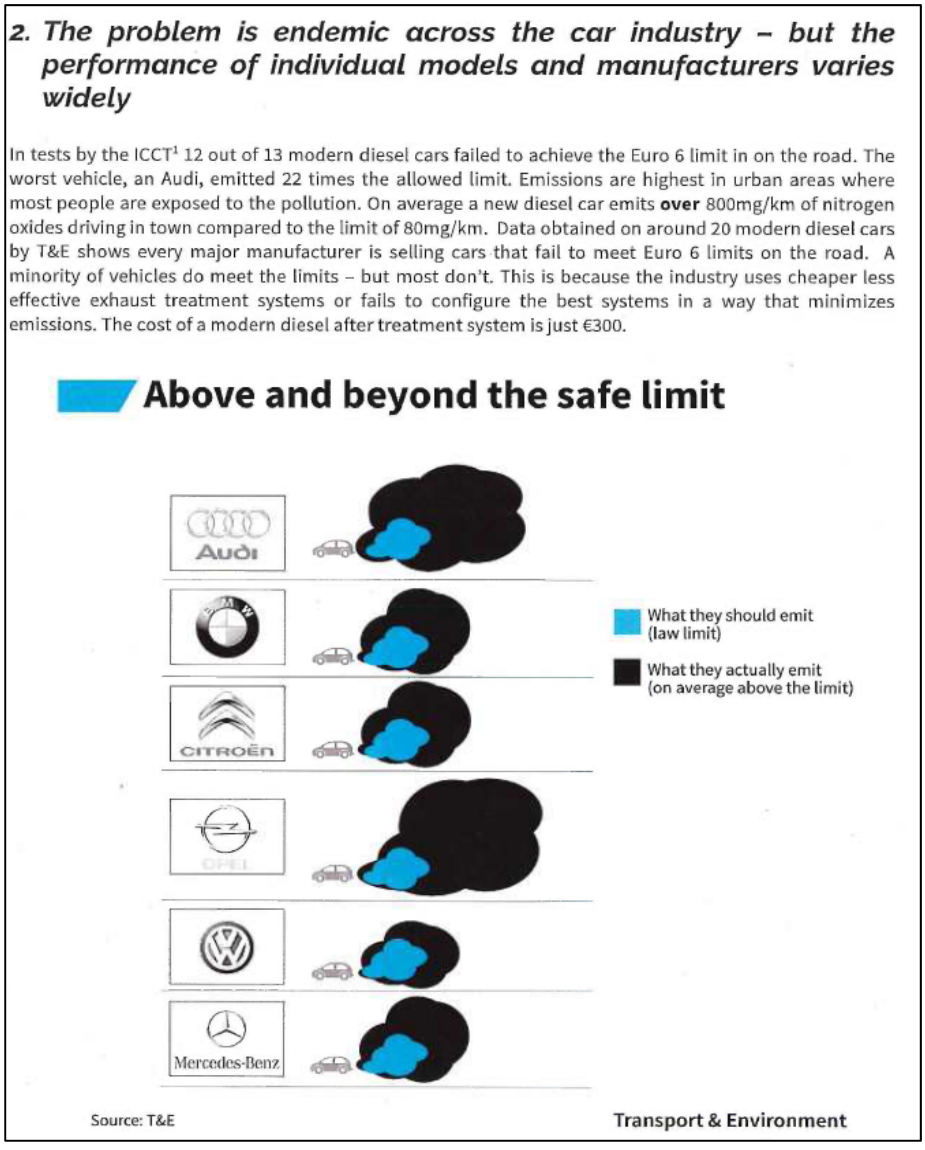
[54] The EPA's Sept. 18, 2015 Notice of Violation to Volkswagen Group of America, Inc., available at https://www.epa.gov/sites/production/files/2015-10/documents/vw-nov-caa-09-18-15.pdf. As detailed therein, software detects when the vehicle is undergoing official emission testing and turns full emission controls on only during the test. But otherwise, while the vehicle is running, the emission controls are suppressed. This results in cars that meet emission standards in the laboratory or at the state testing station, but during normal operation they emit NOx at up to 40 times the standard allowed under U.S. laws and regulations. Volkswagen has admitted to installing a defeat device in its diesel vehicles.

[55] *Detailed investigations and real-world emission performance of Euro 6 diesel passenger cars*, TNO (May 18, 2015), http://publications.tno.nl/publication/34616868/a1Ug1a/TNO-2015-R10702.pdf.

[56] *Id.* at 6 (emphasis added).

T&E stated in September 2015 that real-world emission testing showed drastic differences from laboratory tests, such that models tested emitted more pollutants on the road than in the lab. "For virtually every new model that comes onto the market the gap between test and real-world performance leaps," the report asserts.[57]

222. In a summary report, T&E graphically depicted the widespread failure of most manufacturers to meet emission standards:[58]



[57] *VW's cheating is just the tip of the iceberg*, Transport & Environment (Sept. 21, 2015), http://www.transportenvironment.org/publications/vw%E2%80%99s-cheating-just-tip-iceberg.

[58] *Five facts about diesel the car industry would rather not tell you*, Transport & Environment (Sept. 2015), http://www.transportenvironment.org/sites/te/files/publications/2015_09_Five_facts_about_diesel_FINAL.pdf.

223. The T&E report found that the current system for testing cars in a laboratory produces "meaningless results,"[59] because manufacturers like Fiat Chrysler can engineer their cars to "pass" the laboratory tests but emit many times as much pollution under normal driving conditions.

224. Emissions Analytics is a U.K. company formed to "overcome the challenge of finding accurate fuel consumption and emission figures for road vehicles." With regard to its recent on-road emission testing, the company explains:[60]

> [I]n the European market, we have found that real-world emissions of the regulated nitrogen oxides are four times above the official level, determined in the laboratory. Real-world emissions of carbon dioxide are almost one-third above that suggested by official figures. For car buyers, this means that fuel economy on average is one quarter worse than advertised. This matters, even if no illegal activity is found.

V. DEFENDANTS ARE CAUGHT CHEATING.

A. Plaintiffs' Testing Reveals Cheating.

225. In late 2016, counsel for Plaintiffs tested the 2015 Ram 1500 pickup using a Portable Emissions Measurement System ("PEMS"). Testing revealed that Fiat Chrysler also cheated in that it had concealed the fact that the Ram 1500 spews more than the legal amount of emissions and fails to meet its own "no NOx" out-of-the-tailpipe promise.

226. The applicable standard both at the federal and state level is 50 mg/mile of NOx for "FTP Style" driving: *i.e.*, city driving. Testing was conducted with a PEMS unit to simulate driving conditions under both the FTP certification cycle and the highway certification cycle. The Ram 1500 emits an average of 159 mg/mile of NOx and a maximum of 1,283 mg/mile on flat roads, and 222 mg/mile of NOx with a maximum of 1,859 mg/mile on hills. For highway driving, the average was 232 mg/mile and a maximum of 1,615 mg/mile, compared to the 70 mg/mile standard. On hills, the numbers are 353 mg/mile and 3,240 mg/mile. Testing also revealed a device triggered by ambient temperature that significantly derates the performance of the NOx emission reduction system, with ambient threshold temperatures above approximately

---

[59] *Id.*

[60] Emissions Analytics Press Release, (Sept. 28, 2015), available at http://www.abvwc.com/home/emissions-analytics.(last accessed July 19, 2017).

95ºF and below 40-50ºF. The resulting NOx emissions increase by a factor of 10 when above or below these threshold temperatures. Testing also revealed the presence of a device that is triggered when ascending hills, as the emission control system appears to be significantly derated after a short period of steady driving on hills. As a result, NOx emissions increase after about 500-1000 seconds on hills with grades as low as 1%, where emissions are often 10 times the highway standard. For grades as little as 0.4%, emissions were found to be as high as 6 times the highway standard.

227. The Ram 1500's emission software is a "Bosch EDC17," as is the Jeep Grand Cherokee's emission software. The same basic emission system is in the Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel® and the engines are identical.

228. In separate testing by counsel for Plaintiffs, a 2014 Ram 1500 equipped with an EcoDiesel® engine and featuring SCR NOx after-treatment technology was tested on a chassis dynamometer as well as on the road. In both scenarios, gaseous exhaust emissions, including oxides of nitrogen (NOx), nitrogen oxide (NO), carbon monoxide (CO), carbon dioxide (CO2), and total hydrocarbons (THC) were measured on a continuous basis using a PEMS from Horiba®.

229. The tests showed significantly increased NOx emissions during on-road testing as opposed to testing on a chassis dynamometer (*i.e.*, in the laboratory). On the road, over an urban/suburban route, the vehicle produced average NOx emissions that exceeded federal certification standards by approximately 15-19 times. When tested on a highway, the average NOx emissions measured ***35 times*** the EPA Tier 2 Bin 5 standard.

B. <u>The EPA Issues A Notice of Violation to Fiat and FCA.</u>

230. On January 12, 2017, the EPA issued a NOV to Fiat and FCA for failing to justify or disclose defeat devices in model year 2014–2016 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® and 2014–2016 Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel® vehicles (the Class Vehicles at issue here). CARB also issued a Notice of Violation to Fiat and FCA. Since then, the EPA, by and through the Department of Justice, has sued Fiat, FCA, VM Italy, and VM America for violations of the CAA.

231. The EPA's NOV and lawsuit arose in part from emission testing performed by the EPA at the National Vehicle and Fuel Emissions Laboratory. The EPA performed this testing "using driving cycles and conditions that may reasonably be expected to be encountered in normal operation and use, for the purposes of investigating a potential defeat device."

232. The EPA identified at least eight AECDs in the Class Vehicles that were concealed on COC applications:

- AECD 1 (Full EGR Shut-Off at Highway Speed)
- AECD 2 (Reduced EGR with Increasing Vehicle Speed)
- AECD 3 (EGR Shut-off for Exhaust Valve Cleaning)
- AECD 4 (DEF Dosing Disablement during SCR Adaptation)
- AECD 5 (EGR Reduction due to Modeled Engine Temperature)
- AECD 6 (SCR Catalyst Warm-Up Disablement)
- AECD 7 (Alternative SCR Dosing Modes)
- AECD 8 (Use of Load Governor to Delay Ammonia Refill of SCR Catalyst)

233. The EPA testing found that "some of these AECDs appear to cause the vehicle to perform differently when the vehicle is being tested for compliance with the EPA emission standards using the Federal emission test procedure (e.g., FTP, US06) than in normal operation and use." For example:

a. AECD 3, when combined with either AECD 7 or AECD 8, disables the EGR system without increasing the effectiveness of SCR system. Under some normal driving conditions, this disabling reduces the effectiveness of the overall emission control system. The AECD 3 uses a timer to shut off the EGR, which does not appear to the EPA to meet any exceptions to the regulatory definition of "defeat device."

b. AECD 5 & 6 together reduce the effectiveness of the NOx emission control system, using a timer to discontinue warming of the SCR after-treatment system, which reduces its effectiveness.

c. AECD 4, particularly when combined with AECD 8, increases emissions of tailpipe NOx during normal vehicle operation and use. The operation of AECD 1, AECD 2, and/or AECD 5 increase the frequency of occurrence of AECD 4.

d. AECDs 7 & 8 work together to reduce NOx emissions during variable-grade and high-load conditions.

234. The EPA further found that Fiat and FCA did not disclose or justify these control devices in their COC applications, as required by EPA regulations, and that Fiat and FCA were therefore in violation of the CAA each time they sold, offered for sale, introduced in commerce, or imported one of the approximately 103,828 Class Vehicles. The EPA is now seeking injunctive relief and penalties.

C. Bosch Software Documentation Further Verifies the Violations

235. Researchers have obtained Bosch software documentation describing the functions, modules, structure, variables and calibration parameters believed to be installed in Class Vehicles. The documentation is over 10,000 pages long and contains hundreds of functions and thousands of variables developed by Bosch that describe the operation of the engine. These parameters and functions correlate with many of the violations alleged by the EPA and CARB. Critically, these functions, designed and implemented by Bosch, have elements that have no legitimate purpose in normal use. At the same time, these same elements, when enabled, allow the functions to reduce the effectiveness of emission controls in real world driving conditions, but not during an emission test cycle.

1. AECDs 1 and 2: Reducing or Disabling EGR at Highway Speeds

236. The function named *"AirCtl_RatDesValCalc"* described in the Bosch documentation as *"Exhaust gas recirculation control - EGR ratio setpoint calculation"* is used to calculate the desired EGR rate. The software documentation contains figures with flow diagrams describing the inputs, outputs, and calculation performed by this software function. Bosch has included vehicle speed as an input used by the EGR control function to modify the EGR rate (and, thus, NOx emission). Vehicle speed is notable because there is no legitimate reason for the EGR rate to depend directly on vehicle speed.

237. By allowing EGR rate to depend directly on vehicle speed, Bosch provided a means by which Fiat and FCA could reduce the effectiveness of the emission control system under conditions which may reasonably be expected to be encountered in normal vehicle operation and use. This function may be, and is likely to have been, used to implement the undisclosed AECDs 1 and 2 identified in the EPA NOV to Fiat and FCA.

2. AECD 3: EGR Shut-Off for Exhaust Valve Cleaning

238. AECD 3 identified in the EPA NOV has also been identified in Bosch's software documentation in the function named "*AirCtl_Mon*" described in the Bosch documentation as "*Exhaust gas recirculation control – Monitoring and shut-off.*" Bosch described this AECD as ostensibly providing a cleaning mechanism for the engine exhaust valves when the Class Vehicle is in overrun (*i.e.*, the engine is turning without combustion, such as when the vehicle is going downhill). To accomplish this cleaning, the function created by Bosch closes the EGR valve (turning off EGR), so a "huge gush of clean air" can remove deposits. However, Bosch also programmed a software switch (named "*AirCtl_swtOvrRunOff_C*") that allowed Fiat and FCA to enable exhaust valve cleaning in normal (non-overrun) operation, effectively disabling EGR.

239. Together with an activation delay added by Bosch—controlled by *AirCtl_tiEngRunDrvCycMin_C*, which is described as "*Calibration time after which exhaust valve cleaning routine can start*"—the *AirCrl_Mon* function can be readily used as a defeat device. To do so, Bosch would calibrate the ECU to enable valve cleaning in outside of overrun (*AirCtl_swtOvrRunOff_C* = TRUE), but only after the duration of a typical emission test cycle (*AirCtl_tiEngRunDrvCycMin_C* = 1800 seconds). This would disable EGR after an emission test cycle, resulting in increased NOx emission. This function may be, and is likely to have been, used to implement undisclosed AECD 3 identified in in the EPA and CARB NOVs.

3. AECD 7: Alternative SCR Dosing Modes

240. Bosch included a timer in another function, without a legitimate purpose. The Bosch function named "*SCRFFC_Main*," described in documentation as "*Calculation of the NH3 precontrol quantity*" has an input variable timer entitled "*CoEng_tiNormal,*" which holds the time duration since the engine was started. This variable can be used to reduce SCR efficiency, and, therefore, increase NOx emission, after a certain time has elapsed. In particular, this timer may be set to the duration of a typical emission test cycle. There is no legitimate reason for SCR control to depend directly on the time duration since engine start. By making SCR control depend directly on time duration since engine start, however, Bosch has provided a means by which Fiat and FCA could reduce the effectiveness of the emission control system in real world

driving conditions. This function may be, and is likely to have been, used to implement undisclosed AECD 7 identified in the EPA and CARB NOVs.

D. West Virginia University Testing of the Class Vehicles

241. Beginning in 2015, researchers at the West Virginia University Center for Alternative Fuels, Engines, and Emissions—the same researchers instrumental in uncovering Volkswagen's fraud—tested 5 model year 2014 and 2015 vehicles produced by FCA. The test vehicles comprised the Class Vehicles at issue here: Jeep Grand Cherokees and Ram 1500 diesel vehicles, all equipped with the 3.0L EcoDiesel® engine, and featuring SCR NOx after-treatment technology.[61]

242. All test vehicles were evaluated on a vehicle chassis dynamometer representing the test conditions for regulatory compliance. Each vehicle was also tested over-the-road using a PEMS device during a variety of driving conditions including urban/suburban and highway driving.

243. One of the Jeep Grand Cherokees and one of the Ram 1500 vehicles was tested prior to, as well as after, a mandatory vehicle recall in April 2016 – the "R69 recall" – which included a software "reflash" by FCA that concerned the vehicles' emission control systems.

244. Results indicated that both Jeep Grand Cherokee and Ram 1500 in MY 2014 exhibited significantly increased NOx emissions during on-road operation as compared to the results observed through testing on the chassis dynamometer. For MY 2015, Jeep vehicles produced from 4 to 8 times more NOx emissions during urban/rural on-road operation than the certification standard, while Ram 1500 vehicles emitted approximately 25 times the NOx permitted by EPA Tier2-Bin5 standard for highway driving conditions.

245. The researchers noted that for the vehicles tested post-recall using the dynamometer, NO_x emissions were similar or slightly lower than that observed for vehicles tested pre-recall. But on-road emissions were still very different from emissions observed through

[61] Marc C. Besch, Sri Hari Chalagalla, and Dan Carder, *On-Road & Chassis Dynamometer Testing of Light-Duty Diesel Passenger Cars*, Center for Alternative Fuels, Engines, and Emissions, West Virginia University, available at http://www.cafee.wvu.edu/files/d/c586c1dd-b361-410d-a88d-d34e8834eda6/testing-of-light-duty-diesel-passenger-cars.pdf (last accessed July 19, 2017). . .

chassis dynamometer testing, even though they were slightly improved from the levels observed during pre-recall testing.

E. European Investigation and Testing

246. Fiat Chrysler and Bosch have both found themselves in trouble with German regulators in the wake of the Volkswagen scandal.

247. German prosecutors have launched an investigation into Bosch, reportedly raiding Bosch's offices in Stuttgart.[62] In April 2016, Bosch GmbH representatives met with Germany's Federal Motor Transport Authority ("KBA") on at least two occasions. In an April 14, 2016 meeting, Bosch admitted there were a number of anomalies in the calibration of its engine control units provided to Fiat Chrysler for diesel vehicles sold in Europe. Bosch confirmed that it had delivered the control units for the vehicles as well as the associated software and that Bosch employees had integrated the emission-related applications into the software. Bosch admitted that the software reduced the EGR rate and the regeneration of NSC (NOx storage catalyst) after an elapsed period of driving time or number of cycles. Specifically, 22 minutes after the start of the engine (the estimated duration of emission testing), the software reduced the EGR rate to nearly zero and de-activated NSC regeneration. Another trigger for de-activation of the NSC regeneration occurred after the vehicle had been driven a distance of 100 kilometers. Bosch confirmed that the NOx emissions for the vehicles exceeded the legal limits by a factor of 4-5. The KBA's takeaway from its meetings with Bosch was there is a defeat device in the vehicles and Bosch shared responsibility for the defeat device with Fiat Chrysler. Media reports have confirmed the same.[63]

---

[62] *See* Edward Taylor, *Stuttgart prosecutor targets Bosch in Daimler diesel investigation*, Reuters (May 26, 2017), http://www.reuters.com/article/us-daimler-emissions-bosch-idUSKBN18M172.

[63] Media reports similarly said that Bosch had confirmed to German regulators that certain Fiat vehicles were cheating on emission testing. *See, e.g.*, *Sueddeutsche Zeitung*, Apr. 22, 2016, "Fiat Is Next to be Accused"; *Test of Fiat diesel model shows irregular emissions: Bild am Sonntag*, Reuters (Apr. 24, 2016), http://www.reuters.com/article/us-fiat-emissions-germany-idUSKCN0XL0MT; David Tracy, *Here's How Fiat Might also be Cheating on Emissions Tests: Report*, Jalopnik (Apr. 25, 2016), http://jalopnik.com/heres-how-fiat-might-also-be-cheating-on-emissions-test-1772948181.

248. After the meeting with Bosch, the KBA performed testing on the Fiat diesel vehicles and confirmed that the emission controls were disabled after 22 minutes of driving time, causing the vehicles to emit more than 10 times the legal limit of NOx. The KBA concluded that the vehicles were designed to cheat on emission tests, which normally run for about 20 minutes.[64] As a result, the KBA's transport minister announced: "We will need to carry out further tests on Fiat models."[65] In August 2016, the German government formally concluded that Fiat vehicles sold in the EU had used defeat devices.

249. More recently, 17-page long-form article published by the German weekly investigative news magazine *Der Spiegel*, on April 20, 2018, details the central role Bosch played in the "diesel scandal." The article reports that prosecutors in Germany are investigating Bosch for providing and programming illegal software for use in Fiat vehicles, among many others.[66]

F. Joint University of California, San Diego and German Study of the Fiat 500X

250. The testing of European regulators has been confirmed by independent testing conducted here in the United States. A recent peer-reviewed study by researchers at the University of California, San Diego and Ruhr-Universität Bochum in Germany analyzed firmware in the EDC Unit 17 of the Fiat 500X and found a defeat device affecting the logic governing NOx storage catalyst regeneration.[67] Unlike the Volkswagen defeat device, the researchers found that the mechanism in the Fiat 500X relied on timing, reducing the frequency of NSC approximately 26 minutes and 40 seconds after the engine was started. (By reducing the frequency of NOx storage catalyst regeneration, a manufacturer can improve fuel economy and increase the service life of the diesel particulate filter, at the cost of increased NOx emissions.)

251. According to the study, the conditions used to determine when to regenerate the NSC were duplicated, and each set of conditions could start a regeneration cycle. The researchers

---

[64] *Test of Fiat diesel model shows irregular emissions: Bild am Sonntag*, *supra* note 61.
[65] *Here's How Fiat Might also be Cheating on Emissions Tests: Report*, *supra* note 61.
[66] Frank Dohmen, et al., *A Sinister Alliance: The automobile supplier Bosch is on its way to taking center stage in the Diesel scandal*, Der Spiegel, Issue 17 (April 20, 2018), https://magazin.spiegel.de/SP/2018/17/156941296/index.html?utm_source=spon&utm_campaign=vorab (paywall, German language).
[67] Moritz Contag, *et al.*, *How They Did It: An Analysis of Emission Defeat Devices in Modern Automobiles*, *supra* note 15.

obtained Bosch copy-righted documentation for a Fiat vehicle, which described two sets of conditions using the terms "during homologation cycle" and "during real driving." The term "homologation" is commonly used in Europe to describe the process of testing an automobile for regulatory conformance. Bosch's authorship of the document and use of the terms "homologation [testing]" and "real driving" to describe the regeneration conditions demonstrate that it not only created the mechanism for Fiat Chrysler but was also aware of the mechanism's intended purpose of circumventing emission testing.

252. Together, these facts reveal that Defendants have fraudulently concealed the functions of its emission control technology from regulators and consumers alike. Further, they demonstrate that Fiat Chrysler's claims about its EcoDiesel® Class Vehicles as "clean diesel" with "ultralow emissions" and "no NOx" emitted through the tailpipe is false or misleading.

VI. THE DAMAGE CAUSED BY DEFENDANTS' DIRTY DIESEL SCHEME

253. Class members paid a significant premium for the EcoDiesel features that FCA falsely advertised. Indeed, consumers paid between $3,120 and $5,000 more for the EcoDiesel option than for the comparable gasoline vehicles.[68] In return, FCA promised power, performance, fuel economy, and environmental friendliness (and vehicles that were legal to drive). FCA could not deliver on that promise. Plaintiffs and Class members suffered significant harm as a result.

254. FCA may not be able to bring the Class Vehicles into compliance with emissions standards. If that is the case, those vehicles will have to be removed from the road.

255. But even if FCA can bring the Class Vehicles into compliance with emission standards, it will not be able to do so without substantially degrading their performance characteristics, including their horsepower and/or fuel efficiency and/or maintenance requirements. Consequently, Class members will not possess the vehicles they thought they purchased and will not have received the benefit of the bargain. This will also result in a

[68] John Lamm, *2014 Jeep Grand Cherokee EcoDiesel® V-6, First Drive* Review, Car and Driver (February 2013), http://www.caranddriver.com/reviews/2014-jeep-grand-cherokee-ecodiesel-v-6-first-drive-review; Andrew Wendler, *2015 Ram 1500 EcoDiesel® 4x4, Instrumented Test*, Car and Driver (August 2015), http://www.caranddriver.com/reviews/2015-ram-1500-4x4-ecodiesel-4x4-test-review.

diminution in value of every Class Vehicle, and it will cause owners and lessees of Class Vehicles to pay more for the use of their Class Vehicles.

256. Assuming, for the sake of argument, that the Class Vehicles could be brought into compliance with emission standards without any material degradation to performance or maintenance characteristics—and if that were the case, it begs the question as to why FCA cheated in the first place—Class members would still have been deprived of the benefit of the bargain for all the years they owned and/or leased the Class Vehicles that could not and did not deliver all of the characteristics for which Class members paid a premium, and were not compliant with U.S. law.

257. In sum, had regulators or the public known the true facts, Plaintiffs and the Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles (in fact, they could not have legally been sold), or would have paid substantially less for them.

CLASS ACTION ALLEGATIONS

I. CLASS DEFINITIONS

258. Pursuant to the provisions of Rules 23(a), (b)(2), and (b)(3) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, Plaintiffs bring this action on behalf of themselves and Nationwide Class and Statewide Classes (collectively, "the Class"), defined as:

Nationwide Class:

> All persons or entities in the United States (including its territories and the District of Columbia) that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle. Class Vehicles include all FCA EcoDiesel® vehicles equipped with SCR to control NOx emissions, including but not limited to the Model Year 2014-2016 Ram 1500 and the Model Year 2014-2016 Jeep Grand Cherokee.

259. The phrase, "persons or entities," as used in this Complaint and the Nationwide and State Class definitions, includes, but is not limited to, independent (non-FCA franchise) automobile dealers in the United States (including its territories and the District of Columbia) with one or more previously-owned Class Vehicles in their inventory on or after January 12, 2017.

260. In addition to the Nationwide Class, and pursuant to Federal Rules of Civil Procedure Rule 23(c)(5), Plaintiffs seek to represent the following State Classes or subclasses as

well as any subclasses or issue classes as Plaintiffs may propose and/or the Court may designate at the time of class certification:

Alabama State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Alabama or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Alabama.

Alaska State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Alaska or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Alaska.

Arizona State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Arizona or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Arizona.

Arkansas State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Arkansas or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Arkansas.

California State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within California or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in California.

Colorado State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Colorado or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Colorado.

Connecticut State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Connecticut or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Connecticut.

Delaware State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Delaware or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Delaware.

District of Columbia Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within the District of Columbia or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in the District of Columbia.

Florida State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Florida or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Florida.

Georgia State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Georgia or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Georgia.

Hawaii State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Hawaii or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Hawaii.

Idaho State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Idaho or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Idaho.

Illinois State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Illinois or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Illinois.

Indiana State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Indiana or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Indiana.

Iowa State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Iowa or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Iowa.

Kansas State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Kansas or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Kansas.

Louisiana State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Louisiana or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Louisiana.

Maine State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Maine or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Maine.

Maryland State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Maryland or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Maryland.

Massachusetts State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Massachusetts or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Massachusetts.

Michigan State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Michigan or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Michigan.

Minnesota State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Minnesota or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Minnesota.

Mississippi State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Mississippi or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Mississippi.

Missouri State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Missouri or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Missouri.

Montana State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Montana or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Montana.

Nebraska State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Nebraska or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Nebraska.

Nevada State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Nevada or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Nevada.

New Hampshire State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within New Hampshire or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in within New Hampshire.

New Jersey State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within New Jersey or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in New Jersey.

New Mexico State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within New Mexico or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in New Mexico.

New York State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within New York or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in New York.

North Carolina State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within North Carolina or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in North Carolina.

North Dakota State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within North Dakota or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in North Dakota.

Ohio State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Ohio or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Ohio.

Oklahoma State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Oklahoma or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Oklahoma.

Oregon State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Oregon or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Oregon.

Pennsylvania State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Pennsylvania or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Pennsylvania.

Rhode Island State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Rhode Island or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Rhode Island.

South Carolina State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within South Carolina or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in South Carolina.

South Dakota State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within South Dakota or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in South Dakota.

Tennessee State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Tennessee or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Tennessee.

Texas State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Texas or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Texas.

U.S. Territory Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within a U.S. Territory or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in U.S. Territory.

Utah State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Utah or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Utah.

Vermont State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Vermont or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Vermont.

Virginia State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Virginia or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Virginia.

Washington State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Washington or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Washington.

West Virginia State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within West Virginia or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in West Virginia.

Wisconsin State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Wisconsin or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Wisconsin.

Wyoming State Class:

All persons or entities that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle within Wyoming or that purchased or leased a Class Vehicle and reside in Wyoming.

261. Excluded from the Class are individuals who have personal injury claims resulting from the conduct alleged herein. Also excluded from the Class are Defendants and their subsidiaries and affiliates; all persons who make a timely election to be excluded from the Class; governmental entities; and the Judge to whom this case is assigned and his immediate family. Plaintiffs reserve the right to revise the Class definitions based upon information learned through discovery.

262. Certification of Plaintiffs' claims for classwide treatment is appropriate because Plaintiffs can prove the elements of their claims regarding liability and entitlement to damages on a classwide basis using the same evidence as would be used to prove those elements in individual actions alleging the same claim.

263. This action has been brought and may be properly maintained on behalf of the Nationwide Class and/or State Class proposed herein under Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 23.

264. Plaintiffs reserve the right to modify the definition of the Nationwide and/or any State Class prior to class certification.

II. CLASS CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS: FEDERAL RULE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE 23

265. ***Numerosity: Rule 23(a)(1).*** The members of the Class are so numerous and geographically dispersed that individual joinder of all Class members is impracticable. Plaintiffs are informed and believe, based on available information on the volume of sales and registrations of Class Vehicles, that there are no fewer than 100,000 members of the Class. The precise number of Class members may be ascertained from Defendants' records and vehicle registration records. Class members may be notified of the pendency of this action by recognized, Court-approved notice dissemination methods, which may include U.S. mail, electronic mail, Internet postings, social media, and published notice.

266. ***Commonality and Predominance: Rules 23(a)(2) and 23(b)(3).*** This action involves significant common questions of law and fact, which predominate over any questions affecting individual Class members, including, but not limited to:

a. Whether Defendants engaged in the conduct alleged herein;

b. Whether Defendants designed, advertised, marketed, distributed, leased, sold, or otherwise placed Class Vehicles into the stream of commerce in the United States;

c. Whether Defendants knew or should have known that the Class Vehicles emitted NOx at levels above those reasonably assumed by consumers and, if so, how long Defendants have known or should have known;

d. Whether the true nature of the Class Vehicles' performance, emissions levels, fuel economy, and emissions software constitute material facts that

reasonable consumers would have considered in deciding whether to purchase and/or lease a Class Vehicle;

e. Whether Defendants' EcoDiesel® engine system in the Class Vehicles can be made to comply with emission standards without substantially degrading the performance and/or efficiency of the Class Vehicles;

f. Whether Plaintiffs and the other Class members overpaid for their Class Vehicles as a result of Defendants' deception;

g. Whether Defendants made material misrepresentations regarding the Class Vehicles;

h. Whether Defendants had a duty to disclose the true nature of the Class Vehicles to Plaintiffs and Class members;

i. Whether Defendants omitted, concealed, and/or failed to disclose material facts about the Class Vehicles;

j. Whether Defendants' concealment of the true nature of the Class Vehicles would have induced a reasonable consumer to act to his or her detriment by purchasing and/or leasing the Class Vehicles;

k. Whether Bosch designed and manufactured the emissions software present in the Class Vehicles;

l. Whether Bosch supplied the emissions software to FCA with the knowledge that FCA would use it in production of the Class Vehicles;

m. Whether Bosch acted in concert with FCA;

n. Whether VM Motori designed, manufactured, calibrated, and delivered the EcoDiesel® engine system for inclusion in the Class Vehicles, knowing, they would be used to evade emission laws and deceive the consuming public;

o. Whether Defendant FCA designed, manufactured, marketed, and distributed Class Vehicles with the alleged emissions software;

p. Whether Defendants' conduct violates RICO, consumer protection statutes, false advertising laws, warranty laws, and other laws as asserted herein;

q. Whether Plaintiffs and the other Class members are entitled to equitable relief, including, but not limited to, restitution or injunctive relief;

r. Whether Plaintiffs and the other Class members are entitled to damages and other monetary relief and, if so, in what amount; and

s. Whether Defendants continue to unlawfully conceal and misrepresent whether additional vehicles, besides those reported in the press to date, are in fact Class Vehicles.

267. ***Typicality: Rule 23(a)(3).*** Plaintiffs' claims are typical of the claims of the Class members whom they seek to represent under Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 23(a)(3), because Plaintiffs and each Class member purchased a Class Vehicle and were similarly injured through Defendants' wrongful conduct as described above. Plaintiffs and the other Class members suffered damages as a direct proximate result of the same wrongful practices by Defendants. Plaintiffs' claims arise from the same practices and courses of conduct that give rise to the claims of the other Class members. Plaintiffs' claims are based upon the same legal theories as the claims of the other Class members.

268. ***Adequacy: Rule 23(a)(4).*** Plaintiffs will fairly and adequately represent and protect the interests of the Class members as required by Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 23(a)(4). Plaintiffs have retained counsel competent and experienced in complex class action litigation, including vehicle defect litigation and other consumer protection litigation. Plaintiffs intend to prosecute this action vigorously. Neither Plaintiffs nor their counsel have interests that conflict with the interests of the other Class members. Therefore, the interests of the Class members will be fairly and adequately protected.

269. ***Declaratory and Injunctive Relief: Rule 23(b)(2).*** Defendants have acted or refused to act on grounds generally applicable to Plaintiffs and the other members of the Class, thereby making appropriate final injunctive relief and declaratory relief, as described below, with respect to the Class as a whole.

270. ***Superiority: Rule 23(b)(3).*** A class action is superior to any other available means for the fair and efficient adjudication of this controversy, and no unusual difficulties are likely to be encountered in the management of this class action. The damages or other financial detriment suffered by Plaintiffs and the other Class members are relatively small compared to the burden and expense that would be required to individually litigate their claims against Defendants, so it would be impracticable for members of the Class to individually seek redress for Defendants' wrongful conduct.

271. Even if Class members could afford individual litigation, the court system could not. Individualized litigation creates a potential for inconsistent or contradictory judgments, and

increases the delay and expense to all parties and the court system. By contrast, the class action device presents far fewer management difficulties and provides the benefits of single adjudication, economies of scale, and comprehensive supervision by a single court.

ANY APPLICABLE STATUTES OF LIMITATION ARE TOLLED

I. DISCOVERY RULE

272. The tolling doctrine was made for cases of concealment like this one. Plaintiffs and Class members did not discover, and could not have discovered through the exercise of reasonable diligence, that Defendants had conspired to install software that would evade emission regulations, and that Defendants were concealing and misrepresenting the true emission levels of the Class Vehicles to regulators and the driving public.

273. Defendants' fraud was elaborate and well concealed. Indeed, the EPA and CARB uncovered the software manipulation only through a sophisticated and costly investigation involving highly technical equipment.

274. Plaintiffs and Class members had no realistic ability to discover the presence of the defeat devices, or to otherwise learn of the fraud, until it was discovered by the EPA and CARB and revealed to the public through their respective Notices of Violation.

275. Any statutes of limitation otherwise-applicable to any claims asserted herein have thus been tolled by the discovery rule.

II. FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT

276. All applicable statutes of limitation have also been tolled by Defendants' knowing, active and ongoing fraudulent concealment of the facts alleged herein.

277. Defendants have known of the emission control software installed in the Class Vehicles since at least 2014, when Defendants began installing them. Since then Defendants have intentionally concealed from, or failed to notify, regulators, Plaintiffs, Class members, and the driving public of the undisclosed auxiliary (or defeat) devices and the true level of emissions and performance of the Class Vehicles.

278. Despite knowing about the emission control software and unlawful emissions during real-world driving conditions, Defendants did not acknowledge the problem, and in fact

actively concealed it, until after the EPA and CARB issued their Notices of Violation. Even to present day, Defendants have denied any wrongdoing.

279. Any otherwise-applicable statutes of limitation have therefore been tolled by Defendants' exclusive knowledge and concealment of the facts alleged herein.

III. ESTOPPEL

280. Defendants were, and are, under a continuous duty to disclose to Plaintiffs and Class members the true character, quality, and nature of the Class Vehicles, including their emission systems and their compliance with applicable federal and state law, particularly given their misleading advertising statements. Instead, Defendants actively concealed the true character, quality, and nature of the Class Vehicles and knowingly made misrepresentations about the quality, reliability, characteristics, and performance of the Class Vehicles.

281. Plaintiffs and Class members reasonably relied upon Defendants' active concealment of these facts that rendered their statements misleading.

282. Based on the foregoing, Defendants are estopped from relying on any statutes of limitation in defense of this action.

CLAIMS FOR RELIEF

I. CLAIMS ASSERTED ON BEHALF OF THE NATIONWIDE CLASS

NATIONWIDE COUNT I
RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS ACT ("RICO")
Violation of 18 U.S.C. § 1962(c)-(d)

283. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

284. Plaintiffs bring this action on behalf of the Nationwide Class against Defendants Fiat, FCA, Marchionne, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, and Bosch LLC (inclusively, for purpose of this Count, Defendants are referred to as "RICO Defendants").

285. Fiat conducts its business—legitimate and illegitimate—through various affiliates and subsidiaries, like FCA, VM Italy, and VM America, each of which is a separate legal entity. The Bosch Group also conducts its business, both legitimate and illegitimate, through hundreds of

companies, subsidiaries, and affiliates, including Bosch GmbH and Bosch LLC.[69] At all relevant times, each of the RICO Defendants has been a "person" under 18 U.S.C. § 1961(3) because each was capable of holding "a legal or beneficial interest in property."

286. Section 1962(c) makes it "unlawful for any person employed by or associated with any enterprise engaged in, or the activities of which affect, interstate or foreign commerce, to conduct or participate, directly or indirectly, in the conduct of such enterprise's affairs through a pattern of racketeering activity." 18 U.S.C. § 1962(c).

287. Section 1962(d) makes it unlawful for "any person to conspire to violate" Section 1962(c), among other provisions. *See* 18 U.S.C. § 1962(d).

288. As part of a strategy to expand its North American presence, in 2009, Fiat began its acquisition of one of the "Big 3" U.S. automakers, Chrysler. In November of that year, CEO Marchionne unveiled an ambitious 5-year plan to, among other things, roll out "more diesel variants" of Jeep and to give Ram "Light duty (1500)" a "refresh/facelift."[70]

289. By 2014, Fiat had become Fiat Chrysler Automobiles, Chrysler had become FCA, and VM Motori, a longtime supplier, was now part of the Fiat Chrysler sprawling family of affiliated companies. In May of that year, Marchionne announced another five-year plan at Auburn Hills, Michigan headquarters to increase Fiat Chrysler's competitiveness against global auto behemoths, such as Toyota, Volkswagen, and General Motors, by increasing annual sales to 7 million vehicles by 2018, up from 4.4 million in 2013.[71] Integral to the strategy was the expansion of the "Jeep portfolio" and updates to the "bread-and-butter Ram 1500," including "diesel engines."[72]

290. During this same time frame, emission standards in the United States were ratcheting up. In contrast to other global automakers, like Toyota and Ford, which were focusing on developing hybrid and electric cars, Chrysler—now FCA and under the control of Fiat—took

---

[69] *See generally* https://www.bosch.com/bosch-group/ (last accessed on July 19, 2017).
[70] *See* Todd Lassa, *Fiatapolooza! Chrysler's Five-Year Plan*, *supra* note 6.
[71] *See* Jerry Hirsch and David Undercoffler, *Fiat Chrysler Unveils Aggressive Five-Year Plan*, *supra* note 7.
[72] *See* Christian Seabaugh, *Ram and Ferrari's Place in Fiat Chrysler's Five-Year Plan*, *supra* note 8.

another path: "[r]eflecting its ties with Europe-based Fiat, Chrysler appears to be taking yet another route that focuses less on electrification and ***more heavily on light-duty diesels*** and compressed natural gas."[73] In 2012, Marchionne observed, "with 2016 'just around the corner' and 2025 not far away given the auto industry's long product-development lead times, 'there are big choices to be made[.]'"[74] Marchionne explained that "Chrysler, which is starting to share platforms and powertrains with Fiat, wants to leverage the European auto maker's strengths in ***diesels*** and CNG-powered vehicles."[75] As one commenter put it at the time, "[f]uel-efficient towing remains a strong point of diesels, and Marchionne says he still is optimistic about the potential of light-duty diesels in the U.S. despite significant emissions challenges."[76]

291. As it turned out, however, Fiat Chrysler was either unable or unwilling to devise a solution within the constraints of the law. And so, like Volkswagen, they devised one outside of it. Instead of cutting their losses, holding up the Class Vehicle roll outs, or coming clean, they conspired with VM Italy and VM America and Bosch GmbH and Bosch LLC to install customized emission treatment software (EDCs) in the EcoDiesel®'s engine diesel controls so that the Class Vehicles could "pass" the EPA and CARB testing. The software disabled or restricted certain of the emission controls during real-world driving conditions, however, causing the Class Vehicles to spew up to 25 times the legal limits of NOx. These software controls were concealed from regulators on COC and EO applications for the Class Vehicles by FCA, thus deceiving the EPA and CARB into approving the Class Vehicles for sale throughout the United States and California.

292. To accomplish their scheme or common course of conduct, Fiat, FCA, Marchionne, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Denner, along with others, had to work together to conceal the truth. Each Defendant was employed by or associated with, and conducted or participated in the affairs of, one or several RICO enterprises (defined below and referred to collectively as the "EcoDiesel® RICO Enterprise"). The purpose of the

[73] *See* Drew Winter, *Chrysler Eyes Different Path to Meeting New CAFE Standards*, *supra* note 9.
[74] *Id.*
[75] *Id.*
[76] *Id.*

EcoDiesel® RICO Enterprise was to deceive regulators into believing that the Class Vehicles were eligible for coverage by a COC and/or EO and compliant with emission standards. The motivation was simple: to increase Defendants' revenues and profits and minimize their losses from the design, manufacture, distribution and sale of the Class Vehicles and their component parts. As a direct and proximate result of their fraudulent scheme and common course of conduct, the RICO Defendants were able to extract over a billion dollars from consumers. As explained below, their years-long misconduct violated Sections 1962(c) and (d).

A. Description of the EcoDiesel® RICO Enterprise

293. In an effort to expand its market share in the United States and beyond, Fiat, a publicly-traded Italian-controlled, Dutch-registered company headquartered in London, bought then-Chrysler (now FCA), a separate Delaware company, headquartered in Michigan. Fiat uses FCA to design, market, manufacture and sell the Class Vehicles and other vehicles under the Chrysler, Dodge, Jeep, Ram, and Fiat brands throughout the United States. FCA also submitted the COC and EO applications for the Class Vehicles. Fiat used VM Italy and VM America to design and manufacture the EcoDiesel® engines for the Class Vehicles, which were calibrated in Michigan with Bosch's hidden software. Fiat, FCA, VM Italy, and VM America maintained tight control over the design, manufacture, calibration, and testing of the Class Vehicles. Bosch also participated, either directly or indirectly, in the conduct of the enterprise's affairs by developing, writing the software code customized for the Class Vehicles, and concealing the hidden software installed in the Class Vehicles in order to allow them to "pass" testing but then disable or restrict certain emission controls during real-world driving conditions.

294. At all relevant times, the RICO Defendants, along with other individuals and entities, including unknown third parties involved in the design, calibration, manufacture, testing, marketing, and sale of the Class Vehicles or the emission controls therein, operated an association-in-fact enterprise, which was formed for the purpose of fraudulently obtaining COCs from the EPA (and EOs from CARB) in order to sell the Class Vehicles throughout the United States (and California), and through which enterprise they conducted a pattern of racketeering activity under 18 U.S.C. § 1961(4). The enterprise is called the "EcoDiesel® RICO Enterprise."

295. At all relevant times, the EcoDiesel® RICO Enterprise constituted a single "enterprise" or multiple enterprises within the meaning of 18 U.S.C. § 1961(4), as legal entities, as well as individuals and legal entities associated-in-fact for the common purpose of engaging in RICO Defendants' unlawful profit-making scheme.

296. The association-in-fact EcoDiesel® RICO Enterprise consisted of at least the following entities and individuals, and likely others:

1. The Fiat Chrysler Defendants

297. Fiat Chrysler is the seventh-largest automaker in the world based on total annual vehicle sales and is an international automotive group. Fiat is listed on the New York Stock Exchange under the symbol "FCAU" and on the Mercato Telematico Azionario under the symbol "FCA."[77] FCA is not publicly traded and thus has no SEC reporting obligations, but it does have reporting obligations, protections and responsibilities unique to the State of Delaware. FCA is a distinct legal entity, controlled and owned (indirectly) by Defendant Fiat. Marchionne is the CEO and Chairman of Fiat Chrysler and oversees the board of directors for FCA. Along with other members of Fiat Chrysler's leadership, Marchionne played a pivotal role in the scheme, common course of conduct, and conspiracy. Marchionne set an aggressive plan for Fiat Chrysler to increase the sales and market share of FCA, relying, in part, on incorporating its diesel experience from the European to the U.S. market. FCA's day-to-day operations are managed by employees of both Fiat and FCA. Fiat's Group Executive Committee are based in FCA's Michigan headquarters. Fiat and FCA worked closely with VM Italy and VM America to develop and calibrate the EcoDiesel® engines for the Class Vehicles and to gather information for submission to regulators in the COC and EO applications by FCA. Each of these Defendants knew or recklessly disregarded that the Class Vehicles were unable to (and did not) comply with U.S. emission standards and yet concealed this information from regulators.

298. Working with other members of the EcoDiesel® RICO Enterprise, Fiat and FCA, with Marchionne at the helm, conspired to install and conceal emission control software in the

[77] *See About Us – FCA US LLC*, available at http://www.fcanorthamerica.com/company/AboutUs/Pages/AboutUs.aspx (last accessed on July 17, 2017).

EcoDiesel® engines to illegally circumvent stringent U.S. emission standards. Employing this technology, Fiat Chrysler fraudulently obtained COCs and EOs for the Class Vehicles even though they emit unlawful levels of toxic pollutants into the atmosphere during normal operating conditions. Further, they concealed this information from regulators once questions were raised.

2. The VM Motori Defendants

299. As explained above, Fiat bought 50% of VM Italy in 2011 and the remaining 50% stake from General Motors in 2013. Fiat Chrysler used VM Italy and VM America to design, calibrate, and manufacture the EcoDiesel® engine to be used in the Class Vehicles. Fiat and FCA worked with, and oversaw, VM Italy and VM America in the development and calibration of the engines at Michigan headquarters. Employees from VM Italy and VM America worked jointly on the manufacturing and/or assembling the engines for the Class Vehicles in the United States. And VM Italy and VM America performed engine calibrations, including calibrations involving the concealed emission control technology for the Class Vehicles. For example, VM Motori's Calibration Leader for the Class Vehicles was based in Michigan and reported to management at both VM Italy and VM America. Finally, VM Italy and VM America provided information to FCA for inclusion in the COC and EO applications. VM Italy and VM America knew or recklessly disregarded that the EcoDiesel® engines in the Class Vehicles were unable to comply with U.S. emission standards and yet concealed this information from regulators.

3. The Bosch Defendants

300. As explained above, the Bosch Defendants supplied the emission control technology at issue—EDC Unit 17s—which were installed in the Class Vehicles. Bosch GmbH is a multinational engineering and electronics company headquartered in Germany, which has hundreds of subsidiaries and companies, including in the United States. It wholly owns Bosch LLC, a Delaware limited liability company headquartered in Farmington Hills, Michigan. Bosch's sectors and divisions are grouped by subject matter, not location. Mobility Solutions is the Bosch sector at issue, particularly its Diesel Services division, and it encompasses employees of both Bosch GmbH and Bosch LLC. These individuals were responsible for the design, manufacture, development, customization, and supply of the EDC units for the Class Vehicles.

301. Denner has been Chairman and CEO of Bosch since July 2012, after decades of working in Bosch's Engine ECU Development division, managing the development and sale of automotive engine computers, such as the EDC units that were installed in the Class Vehicles. Denner fostered Bosch's relationship with key corporate partners, such as Fiat, which brought in millions of dollars in annual revenue for Bosch.

302. Bosch worked with Fiat and FCA to develop and implement a specific and unique set of software algorithms to surreptitiously evade emission regulations by deactivating certain controls under real-world driving conditions. Bosch was well aware that the EDC Unit 17 would be used for this purpose. Bosch was also critical to the concealment of these software functions in communications with regulators.

B. The EcoDiesel® RICO Enterprise Sought to Increase Defendants' Profits and Revenues.

303. The EcoDiesel® RICO Enterprise began as early as 2009, when Fiat began to acquire FCA and later VM Motori. On information and belief, Fiat Chrysler and Bosch entered into an agreement to develop and install EDC Unit 17's into over a hundred thousand Class Vehicles sold in the United States. It was not until September 2015 that the scheme began to unravel, when U.S. regulators uncovered Volkswagen's defeat devices provided by Bosch and questions were raised as to whether other diesel automakers were cheating, too.

304. At all relevant times, the EcoDiesel® RICO Enterprise: (a) had an existence separate and distinct from each RICO Defendant; (b) was separate and distinct from the pattern of racketeering in which the RICO Defendants engaged; and (c) was an ongoing and continuing organization consisting of legal entities, including Fiat and FCA, their network of dealerships, Marchionne, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Denner, and other entities and individuals associated for the common purpose of designing, calibrating, manufacturing, distributing, testing, marketing, and selling the Class Vehicles to consumers in the Nationwide Class through fraudulent COCs and EOs, false emissions tests, false or misleading sales tactics and materials, and deriving profits and revenues from those activities. Each member of the EcoDiesel® RICO Enterprise shared in the bounty generated by the enterprise, *i.e.*, by sharing the

benefit derived from increased sales revenue generated by the scheme to defraud Class members nationwide.[78]

305. The EcoDiesel® RICO Enterprise functioned by selling vehicles and component parts to the consuming public. Many of these products are legitimate, including vehicles that do not contain concealed AECDs. However, the RICO Defendants and their co-conspirators, through their illegal Enterprise, engaged in a pattern of racketeering activity, which involves a fraudulent scheme to increase revenue for Defendants and the other entities and individuals associated-in-fact with the Enterprise's activities through the illegal scheme to sell the Class Vehicles.

306. The EcoDiesel® RICO Enterprise engaged in, and its activities affected, interstate and foreign commerce, because it involved commercial activities across state boundaries, such as the marketing, promotion, advertisement and sale or lease of the Class Vehicles throughout the country, and the receipt of monies from the sale of the same.

307. Within the EcoDiesel® RICO Enterprise, there was a common communication network by which co-conspirators shared information on a regular basis. The enterprise used this common communication network for the purpose of manufacturing, marketing, testing, and selling the Class Vehicles to the general public nationwide.

308. Each participant in the EcoDiesel® RICO Enterprise had a systematic linkage to each other through corporate ties, contractual relationships, financial ties, and continuing coordination of activities. Through the EcoDiesel® RICO Enterprise, the RICO Defendants functioned as a continuing unit with the purpose of furthering the illegal scheme and their common purposes of increasing their revenues and market share, and minimizing losses.

309. The RICO Defendants participated in the operation and management of the EcoDiesel® Enterprise by directing its affairs, as described herein. While the RICO Defendants participated in, and are members of, the enterprise, they have a separate existence from the

[78] Fiat and FCA sold more Class Vehicles, and was able to charge consumers a premium price, by advertising the Class Vehicles as "clean," "environmentally friendly," and "fuel efficient." As a result, VM Motori sold more "EcoDiesel®" engines and Bosch sold more EDC Units to equip the Class Vehicles.

enterprise, including distinct legal statuses, different offices and roles, bank accounts, officers, directors, employees, individual personhood, reporting requirements, and financial statements.

310. Fiat, FCA, and Marchionne exerted substantial control over the EcoDiesel® RICO Enterprise, and participated in the affairs of the Enterprise, by:

A. installing emission control software that deactivates or restricts one or more of the controls during real-world driving conditions;

B. concealing these software functions from regulators;

C. failing to correct or disable the hidden software when warned;

D. manufacturing, distributing, and selling the Class Vehicles that emitted greater pollution than allowable under the applicable regulations;

E. misrepresenting and omitting (or causing such misrepresentations and omissions to be made) vehicle specifications on COC and EO applications;

F. introducing the Class Vehicles into the stream of U.S. commerce without a valid EPA COC and/or CARB EO;

G. concealing the existence of the emission controls and the unlawfully high emissions from regulators and the public;

H. persisting in the manufacturing, distribution, and sale of the Class Vehicles even after questions were raised about the emission testing and discrepancies concerning the same;

I. misleading government regulators as to the nature of the emission control technology and the defects in the Class Vehicles;

J. misleading the driving public as to the nature of the emission control technology and the defects in the Class Vehicles;

K. designing and distributing marketing materials that misrepresented and/or concealed the defect in the vehicles;

L. otherwise misrepresenting or concealing the defective nature of the Class Vehicles from the public and regulators;

M. illegally selling and/or distributing the Class Vehicles;

N. collecting revenues and profits from the sale of such products; and/or

O. ensuring that the other RICO Defendants and unnamed co-conspirators complied with the scheme or common course of conduct.

311. VM Italy and VM America also participated in, operated and/or directed the EcoDiesel RICO Enterprise by developing an engine that emits high levels of toxic pollutants, calibrating the emission controls to deactivate or diminish during real-world driving conditions, and providing false or misleading information for purposes of supplying it to regulators on COC and/or EO applications.

312. Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Denner also participated in, operated and/or directed the EcoDiesel® RICO Enterprise. On information and belief, Denner formed a partnership with Fiat to provide engine management and emission control technology for the Class Vehicles. Bosch GmbH and Bosch LLC participated in the fraudulent scheme by manufacturing, installing, testing, modifying, and supplying the EDC Unit 17 for the Class Vehicles. Bosch GmbH and Bosch LLC exercised tight control over the coding and other aspects of the software and closely collaborated with Fiat, FCA, VM Italy, and VM America to develop, customize, and calibrate the software for the Class Vehicles. Additionally, Bosch GmbH and Bosch LLC continuously cooperated with the other RICO Defendants to ensure that the EDC Unit 17 was fully integrated into the Class Vehicles. Bosch GmbH and Bosch LLC also participated in the affairs of the Enterprise by concealing the software functions from U.S. regulators and actively lobbying regulators on behalf of "clean diesel." Bosch collected millions of dollars in revenues and profits from the hidden software installed in the Class Vehicles.

313. Without the RICO Defendants' willing participation, including Bosch GmbH and Bosch LLC's active involvement in developing and supplying the critical emission control software for the Class Vehicles, the Enterprise's scheme and common course of conduct would have been unsuccessful.

314. The RICO Defendants directed and controlled the ongoing organization necessary to implement the scheme at meetings and through communications of which Plaintiffs cannot fully know at present, because such information lies in the Defendants' and others' hands.

Similarly, because the defendants often refer to themselves as a group (*i.e.*, "Bosch" rather than "Bosch GmbH" and "Bosch LLC"), Plaintiffs cannot fully know the full extent of each individual corporate entity's involvement in the wrongdoing prior to having access to discovery.

C. Mail And Wire Fraud

315. To carry out, or attempt to carry out the scheme to defraud, the RICO Defendants, each of whom is a person associated-in-fact with the EcoDiesel® RICO Enterprise, did knowingly conduct or participate, directly or indirectly, in the conduct of the affairs of the Enterprise through a pattern of racketeering activity within the meaning of 18 U.S.C. §§ 1961(1), 1961(5) and 1962(c), and which employed the use of the mail and wire facilities, in violation of 18 U.S.C. § 1341 (mail fraud) and § 1343 (wire fraud).

316. Specifically, as alleged herein, the RICO Defendants have committed and/or conspired to commit at least two predicate acts of racketeering activity (*i.e.*, violations of 18 U.S.C. §§ 1341 and 1343), within the past ten years. The multiple acts of racketeering activity that the RICO Defendants committed were related to each other, posed a threat of continued racketeering activity, and therefore constitute a "pattern of racketeering activity." The racketeering activity was made possible by the RICO Defendants' regular use of the facilities, services, distribution channels, and employees of the EcoDiesel® RICO Enterprise. The RICO Defendants participated in the scheme to defraud by using mail, telephone and the Internet to transmit mailings and wires in interstate or foreign commerce.

317. The RICO Defendants used, directed the use of, and/or caused to be used, thousands of interstate mail and wire communications in service of their scheme through virtually uniform misrepresentations, concealments and material omissions.

318. In devising and executing the illegal scheme, the RICO Defendants devised and knowingly carried out a material scheme and/or artifice to defraud Plaintiffs and the Nationwide Class or to obtain money from Plaintiffs and the Nationwide Class by means of materially false or fraudulent pretenses, representations, promises, or omissions of material facts. For the purpose of executing the illegal scheme, the RICO Defendants committed these racketeering acts, which

number in the thousands, intentionally and knowingly with the specific intent to advance the illegal scheme.

319. The RICO Defendants' predicate acts of racketeering (18 U.S.C. § 1961(1)) include, but are not limited to:

A. Mail Fraud: The RICO Defendants violated 18 U.S.C. § 1341 by sending or receiving, or by causing to be sent and/or received, materials via U.S. mail or commercial interstate carriers for the purpose of executing the unlawful scheme to design, manufacture, market, and sell the Class Vehicles by means of false pretenses, misrepresentations, promises, and omissions.

B. Wire Fraud: The RICO Defendants violated 18 U.S.C. § 1343 by transmitting and/or receiving, or by causing to be transmitted and/or received, materials by wire for the purpose of executing the unlawful scheme to defraud and obtain money on false pretenses, misrepresentations, promises, and omissions.

320. The RICO Defendants' uses of the mails and wires include, but are not limited to, the transmission, delivery, or shipment of the following by the RICO Defendants or third parties that were foreseeably caused to be sent as a result of Defendants' illegal scheme:

A. the Class Vehicles themselves;

B. component parts for the EcoDiesel® engines;

C. component parts for the Bosch emission control hardware and software;

D. false or misleading emission test results;

E. applications for EPA COCs and CARB EOs that concealed AECDs;

F. fraudulently-obtained EPA COCs and CARB EOs;

G. vehicle registrations and plates as a result of the fraudulently-obtained EPA COCs and CARB EOs;

H. documents and communications that facilitated "passing" emission tests;

I. false or misleading communications intended to prevent regulators and the public from discovering the true nature of the emission controls and/or AECDs;

J. sales and marketing materials, including advertising, websites, packaging, brochures, and labeling, concealing the true nature of the Class Vehicles;

K. documents intended to facilitate the manufacture and sale of the Class Vehicles, including bills of lading, invoices, shipping records, reports and correspondence;

L. documents to process and receive payment for the Class Vehicles by unsuspecting Class members, including invoices and receipts;

M. payments to VM Italy and VM America;

N. payments to Bosch GmbH and Bosch LLC;

O. millions of dollars in compensation to Marchionne and Denner;

P. deposits of proceeds; and/or

Q. other documents and things, including electronic communications.

321. The RICO Defendants (or their agents), for the purpose of executing the illegal scheme, sent and/or received (or caused to be sent and/or received) by mail or by private or interstate carrier, shipments of the Class Vehicles and related documents by mail or a private carrier affecting interstate commerce, including the items described above and alleged below:

From	To	Date	Description
FCA	Bosch LLC	January 2013	Documents related to agreement to purchase Bosch EDC Unit 17 for 2014 Jeep Grand Cherokee.
VM Motori	FCA	January 2013	Documents related to EcoDiesel® engine for 2014 Jeep Grand Cherokee.
FCA, Michigan	FCA Dealerships	July 2013	Marketing Documents for 2014 Ram 1500 Class Vehicles.
EPA	FCA	September 2013	COC and related documents for 2014 Jeep Grand Cherokee.

From	To	Date	Description
EPA	FCA	September 2014	COC and related documents for 2015 Jeep Grand Cherokee.
FCA Warren Truck Assembly	Arrigo Dodge dealership, Sunrise, Florida	November 2015	Shipment of 2016 Ram 1500 Class Vehicles.

322. The RICO Defendants (or their agents), for the purpose of executing the illegal scheme, transmitted (or caused to be transmitted) in interstate commerce by means of wire communications, certain writings, signs, signals and sounds, including those items described above and alleged below:

From	To	Date	Description
Bosch LLC	PR Newswire, New York (and media network around United States)	January 2013	Press release that Bosch's "clean diesel" technology will be featured in 2014 Jeep Grand Cherokee.
FCA, Michigan	Driving Public Throughout All 50 States	July 2013	Ram Zone Blog: *The 2014 Ram 1500 with EcoDiesel Engine, Available Soon at a Dealer Near You*.
Bosch LLC	FCA	October 2013	Software and calibration documentation for emission control technology.
FCA, Michigan	EPA, Michigan and CARB, California	January 2014	Certification Summery Information Report with emission test results for 2014 Jeep Grand Cherokee and 2014 Ram 1500.
FCA, Michigan	EPA, Michigan and CARB, California	January 2015	Certification Summery Information Report with emission test results for 2015 Jeep Grand Cherokee and 2015 Ram 1500.
FCA, Michigan	EPA, Washington, DC	February 2, 2016	Email correspondence re: FCA lulling press release concerning compliance of diesel vehicles with applicable emission regulations.

From	To	Date	Description
EPA, Washington DC	FCA, Michigan	November 30, 2016	Email correspondence re: conference call between EPA officials and Defendant Marchionne.

323. The RICO Defendants also used the internet and other electronic facilities to carry out the scheme and conceal their ongoing fraudulent activities. Specifically, FCA, under the direction and control of Fiat and Marchionne, made misrepresentations about the Class Vehicles on their websites, YouTube, and through ads online, all of which were intended to mislead regulators and the public about the emission standards and other performance metrics.

324. The RICO Defendants also communicated by U.S. mail, by interstate facsimile, and by interstate electronic mail with various other affiliates, regional offices, divisions, dealerships and other third-party entities in furtherance of the scheme.

325. The mail and wire transmissions described herein were made in furtherance of Defendants' scheme and common course of conduct to deceive regulators and consumers and lure consumers into purchasing the Class Vehicles, which Defendants knew or recklessly disregarded as emitting illegal amounts of pollution, despite their advertising campaign that the Class Vehicles were "clean" diesel cars.

326. Many of the precise dates of the fraudulent uses of the U.S. mail and interstate wire facilities have been deliberately hidden, and cannot be alleged without access to Defendants' books and records. However, Plaintiffs have described the types of, and in some instances, occasions on which the predicate acts of mail and/or wire fraud occurred. These include thousands of communications to perpetuate and maintain the scheme, including the things and documents described in the preceding paragraphs.

327. The RICO Defendants have not undertaken the practices described herein in isolation, but as part of a common scheme and conspiracy. In violation of 18 U.S.C. § 1962(d), the RICO Defendants conspired to violate 18 U.S.C. § 1962(c), as described herein. Various other persons, firms and corporations, including third-party entities and individuals not named as defendants in this Complaint, have participated as co-conspirators with the RICO Defendants in

these offenses and have performed acts in furtherance of the conspiracy to increase or maintain revenues, increase market share, and/or minimize losses for the Defendants and their unnamed co-conspirators throughout the illegal scheme and common course of conduct.

328. To achieve their common goals, the RICO Defendants hid from the general public the excessive and unlawful emissions of the Class Vehicles and obfuscated the true nature and level of the emissions even after regulators raised concerns. The RICO Defendants suppressed and/or ignored warnings from third parties, whistleblowers, and governmental entities about the discrepancies in emissions testing and the concealed auxiliary (or defeat) devices present in the Class Vehicles.

329. With knowledge and intent, the RICO Defendants and each member of the conspiracy, with knowledge and intent, have agreed to the overall objectives of the conspiracy, and have participated in the common course of conduct, to commit acts of fraud and indecency in designing, manufacturing, distributing, marketing, testing, and/or selling the Class Vehicles (and the emission control technology contained therein).

330. Indeed, for the conspiracy to succeed, each of the RICO Defendants and their co-conspirators had to agree to implement and use the similar devices and fraudulent tactics. Specifically, the RICO Defendants committed to secrecy about the concealed AECDs in the Class Vehicles.

331. The RICO Defendants knew and intended that government regulators would rely on their material omissions made about the Class Vehicles to approve them for importation, marketing, and sale in the United States and each state. The RICO Defendants knew and intended that consumers would purchase the Class Vehicles and incur costs as a result. Plaintiffs' reliance on this ongoing concealment is demonstrated by the fact that they purchased illegal and defective vehicles that never should have been introduced into the U.S. stream of commerce. In addition, the EPA, CARB, and other regulators relied on the misrepresentations and material concealment and omissions made or caused to be made by the RICO Defendants; otherwise, FCA could not have obtained valid COCs and EOs to sell the Class Vehicles.

332. As described herein, the RICO Defendants engaged in a pattern of related and continuous predicate acts for years. The predicate acts constituted a variety of unlawful activities, each conducted with the common purpose of obtaining significant monies and revenues from Plaintiffs and Class members based on their misrepresentations and omissions, while providing Class Vehicles that were worth significantly less than the purchase price paid. The predicate acts also had the same or similar results, participants, victims, and methods of commission. The predicate acts were related and not isolated events.

333. The predicate acts had the purpose of generating significant revenue and profits for the RICO Defendants at the expense of Plaintiffs and Class members. The predicate acts were committed or caused to be committed by the RICO Defendants through their participation in the EcoDiesel® RICO Enterprise and in furtherance of its fraudulent scheme, and were interrelated in that they involved obtaining Plaintiffs' and Class members' funds and avoiding the expenses associated with remediating the Class Vehicles.

334. During the design, manufacture, testing, marketing and sale of the Class Vehicles, the RICO Defendants shared among themselves technical, marketing, and financial information that revealed the existence of the AECDs contained therein. Nevertheless, the RICO Defendants chose and agreed to disseminate information that deliberately misrepresented the Class Vehicles as legal, "clean," "environmentally friendly," and "fuel efficient" in their concerted efforts to market and sell them to consumers.

335. By reason of, and as a result of the conduct of the RICO Defendants, and in particular, their pattern of racketeering activity, Plaintiffs and Class members have been injured in their business and/or property in multiple ways, including but not limited to:

A. Purchase or lease of illegal, defective Class Vehicles;

B. Overpayment at the time of purchase or lease for Class Vehicles purportedly having "EcoDiesel" properties and benefits, and meeting applicable federal and state emissions standards, that did not have these properties or meet these standards;

C. The value of the Class Vehicles has diminished;

D. Other, ongoing out-of-pocket and loss-of-use expenses;

E. Payment for alternative transportation; and

F. Loss of employment due to lack of transportation.

336. The RICO Defendants' violations of 18 U.S.C. § 1962(c) and (d) have directly and proximately caused economic damage to Plaintiffs' and Class members' business and property, and Plaintiffs and Class members are entitled to bring this action for three times their actual damages, as well as injunctive/equitable relief, costs, and reasonable attorneys' fees pursuant to 18 U.S.C. § 1964(c).

NATIONWIDE COUNT II
FRAUD
(Common Law)

337. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

A. Affirmative Misrepresentation

338. Plaintiffs assert this affirmative misrepresentation theory of fraud on behalf of themselves and the Nationwide Class or, in the alternative, on behalf of the State Classes, against the Fiat Chrysler and VM Motori Defendants.

339. Fiat Chrysler branded each Class Vehicle with the EcoDiesel badge. Through the badge, Fiat Chrysler communicated to each Class Member that the Class Vehicles were, among other things, environmentally friendly.

340. This was a material fact, as Fiat Chrysler's own research and communications demonstrate. Fiat Chrysler's representations were false because the Class Vehicles contain undisclosed emission cheating components that cause them to pollute excessively in real-world driving conditions.

341. Fiat Chrysler and VM Motori knew the representations were false and intended Plaintiffs and Class Members to rely on them.

342. Each named Plaintiff decided to buy a Class Vehicle based in part on the representations communicated through the EcoDiesel badge. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 34-96. Because each Class Vehicle included the badge and each Class Member was exposed to it, a "plausible . . .

inference of reliance" can be made for the entire Class. Dkt. 290 at 103 (citing *Tobacco II Cases*, 207 P.3d 20, 40 (Cal. 2009)).

B. Fraudulent Concealment: Fuel Economy and Performance Representations

343. Plaintiffs assert this fraudulent concealment theory on behalf of themselves and the Nationwide Class or, in the alternative, on behalf of the State Classes, against all Defendants.

344. Again, Fiat Chrysler branded each Class Vehicle with the EcoDiesel badge, which communicated not only that the Class Vehicles were environmentally friendly, but also that they were fuel efficient.

345. The fuel economy and performance representations were also the centerpiece of Fiat Chrysler's marketing efforts and featured prominently in virtually every advertisement and consumer communication. As detailed above , through dealership training materials leading to representations at the point of sale, vehicle brochures, the manufacturer websites, print advertisements, television advertisements, and other avenues, Fiat Chrysler pervasively and consistently represented that the Class Vehicles had best in class fuel economy and touted their specific MPG and range, as well as their supposedly superior torque and performance. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216.

346. Defendants concealed and suppressed the fact that the Class Vehicles could achieve their fuel efficiency and power only through undisclosed cheating components that cause them to pollute excessively. This was a material fact about which the Defendants had knowledge, and that they concealed from Plaintiffs and Class Members to mislead them.

347. Plaintiffs and Class Members did not know this fact and could not have discovered it through reasonably diligent investigation.

348. Defendants had a duty to disclose that the emission treatment technology in the Class Vehicles is de-activated or reduced under real-world driving conditions because (1) the Defendants had exclusive knowledge of the material, suppressed facts; (2) the Defendants took affirmative actions to conceal the material facts, including by not identifying them for the EPA and CARB; and (3) Fiat Chrysler made partial representations about the environmental friendliness, fuel economy, and performance of the Class Vehicles that were misleading without

disclosure of the fact that the Class Vehicles contained hidden emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world driving conditions.

349. Each named Plaintiff decided to buy a Class Vehicle based in part on the fuel economy and power representations made through the EcoDiesel badge and other consumer communications to consumers. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 34-96. Because each Class Vehicle included the badge and each Class Member was exposed to it, and because the fuel economy and performance representations were consistent and pervasive, a "plausible . . . inference of reliance" can be made for the entire Class. Dkt. 290 at 103 (citing *Tobacco II Cases*, 207 P.3d 20, 40 (Cal. 2009)).

C. Fraudulent Concealment: Installing and Concealing the Defeat Devices

350. Plaintiffs assert this fraudulent concealment theory on behalf of themselves and the Nationwide Class or, in the alternative, on behalf of the State Classes, against all Defendants.

351. Each Defendant committed fraud by installing and calibrating emission control devices in the Class Vehicles, which were unlawfully concealed from regulators and consumers alike. In uniform advertising and materials provided with each Class Vehicle, the Fiat Chrysler Defendants concealed from Plaintiffs and the Nationwide Class that the emission treatment technology de-activated under real-world driving conditions. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216.

352. The Fiat Chrysler Defendants intentionally concealed, suppressed, and failed to disclose the facts that the Class Vehicles had defective emission controls and/or emitted unlawfully high levels of pollutants such as NOx. These Defendants, along with VM Motori and the Bosch Defendants, knew or should have known the true facts, due to their involvement in the design, installment, and calibration of the emission treatment technology in the Class Vehicles. And yet, at no time did any of these Defendants reveal the truth to Plaintiffs or the Class. To the contrary, each Defendant concealed the truth, intending for Plaintiffs and the Class to rely—which they did.

353. A reasonable consumer would not have expected that the emission treatment technology in the Class Vehicles de-activated under real-world driving conditions or that the Class Vehicle would spew unmitigated NOx during city or highway driving. Plaintiffs and the members of the Class did not know of the facts which were concealed from them by Defendants.

Moreover, as consumers, Plaintiffs and the members of the Class did not, and could not, unravel the deception on their own.

354. Defendants had a duty to disclose that the emission treatment technology is de-activated under real-world driving conditions and that the Class Vehicles spewed unmitigated NOx during real-world conditions. Defendants had such a duty because the true facts were known and/or accessible only to them and because they knew these facts were not known to or reasonably discoverable by Plaintiffs or the members of the Class.

355. Fiat Chrysler and VM Motori also had a duty to disclose the true nature of the emission controls in light of their statements about the qualities of the EcoDiesel® engines and the Class Vehicles' emissions levels, which were misleading, deceptive, and incomplete without the disclosure of the fact that the emission treatment technology is de-activated under real-world driving conditions and that the Class Vehicles spewed unmitigated NOx during real-world conditions. Fiat Chrysler held out the Class Vehicles as ***reduced emission*** diesel vehicles, when in fact, they were ***unlawfully high*** emission vehicles. Having volunteered to provide information to Plaintiffs and the members of the Class, Fiat Chrysler and VM Motori had the duty to disclose the whole truth. On information and belief, Fiat Chrysler has still not made full and adequate disclosures and continues to defraud Plaintiffs and the members of the Class by concealing material information regarding the emissions qualities of the Class Vehicles.

* * *

356. But for Defendants' fraud, Plaintiffs and the members of the Class would not have purchased the Class Vehicles, or would have paid less for them. Plaintiffs and the members of the Class have sustained damage because purchased vehicles that were not as represented and because they own Class Vehicles that should never have been placed in the stream of commerce and are diminished in value as a result of Defendants' fraud. Accordingly, Defendants are liable to Plaintiffs and the members of the Class for damages in an amount to be proven at trial.

357. Defendants' acts were done wantonly, maliciously, oppressively, deliberately, with intent to defraud; in reckless disregard of the rights of Plaintiffs and the Class; and to enrich themselves. Their misconduct warrants an assessment of punitive damages in an amount

sufficient to deter such conduct in the future, which amount shall be determined according to proof at trial.

NATIONWIDE COUNT III
IMPLIED AND WRITTEN WARRANTY
Magnuson - Moss Warranty Act (15 U.S.C. §§ 2301, *et seq.*)

358. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

359. Plaintiffs bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Nationwide Class against FCA US LLC.

360. This Court has jurisdiction to decide claims brought under 15 U.S.C. § 2301 by virtue of 28 U.S.C. § 1332 (a)-(d).

361. Plaintiffs and members of the Class are "consumers" within the meaning of 15 U.S.C. § 2301(3).

362. FCA is a "supplier" and "warrantor" within the meaning of 15 U.S.C. § 2301(4) and (5), respectively.

363. The Class Vehicles are "consumer products" within the meaning of 15 U.S.C. § 2301(1).

364. 15 U.S.C. § 2310(d)(1) provides a cause of action for any consumer who is damaged by the failure of a warrantor to comply with a written or implied warranty.

365. The amount in controversy of Plaintiffs' individual claims meets or exceeds $25.00 in value. In addition, the amount in controversy meets or exceeds $50,000 in value (exclusive of interest and costs) on the basis of all claims to be determined in this lawsuit.

366. FCA provided Plaintiffs and each member of the Class with "written warranties" and "implied warranties," as identified above, which are covered under 15 U.S.C. § 2301(6) and (7), respectively.

367. The terms of these warranties became part of the basis of the bargain when Plaintiffs and each member of the Class purchased their Class Vehicles.

368. FCA breached these written and implied warranties as described in detail above. Without limitation, the Class Vehicles share a common design defect in that they emit more

pollutants than: (a) is allowable under the applicable regulations, and (b) was revealed to regulators, consumers, and the driving public.

369. Plaintiffs and each member of the Class have had sufficient direct dealings with either FCA or its agents (including dealerships) to establish privity of contract between FCA, on the one hand, and Plaintiffs and each member of the Class, on the other hand. Nonetheless, privity is not required here because Plaintiffs and each member of the Class are intended third-party beneficiaries of contracts between FCA and its dealers, and specifically, of FCA's implied warranties. The dealers were not intended to be the ultimate consumers of the Class Vehicles and have no rights under the warranty agreements provided with the Class Vehicles; the warranty agreements were designed for and intended to benefit consumers only.

370. Affording FCA a reasonable opportunity to cure its breach of written warranties would be unnecessary and futile. At the time of sale or lease of each Class Vehicle, FCA knew, or should have known, of its misrepresentations and/or material omissions concerning the Class Vehicles' inability to perform as warranted, but nonetheless failed to rectify the situation and/or disclose the design defect. Under the circumstances, the remedies available under any informal settlement procedure would be inadequate and any requirement that Plaintiffs or members of the Class resort to an informal dispute resolution procedure and/or afford FCA a reasonable opportunity to cure its breach of warranties is excused and thereby deemed satisfied.

371. In addition, given the conduct described herein, any attempts by FCA, in its capacity as a warrantor, to limit the implied warranties in a manner that would exclude coverage of the defect is unconscionable and any such effort to disclaim, or otherwise limit, liability for the defect is null and void.

372. As a direct and proximate result of FCA's breach of the written and implied warranties, Plaintiffs and each member of the Class have suffered damages.

373. Plaintiffs, individually and on behalf of the Class, seek all damages permitted by law, including compensation for the monetary difference between the Class Vehicles as warranted and as sold; compensation for the reduction in resale value; the cost of purchasing, leasing, or

renting replacement vehicles, along with all other incidental and consequential damages, statutory attorney fees, and all other relief allowed by law.

374. The warranty laws of each state, which are incorporated into this Count, are set forth below.

1. Alabama

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Ala. Code §§ 7-2-313 and 7-2A-210)

375. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

376. Plaintiffs Chatom Motor Company, Inc., Victor Feldman, and Nelson John Stephens (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Alabama State Class against Fiat and FCA.

377. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Ala. Code §§ 7-2-104(1) and 7-2A-103(3), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 7-2-103(1)(d).

378. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Ala. Code. § 7-2A-103(1)(p).

379. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Ala. Code §§ 7-2-105(1) and 7-2A-103(1)(h).

380. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a

defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

381. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiffs and the Alabama State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiffs and the Alabama State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

382. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiffs and the Alabama State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

383. Plaintiffs and the Alabama State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the Alabama State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the Alabama State Class.

384. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

385. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiffs and the Alabama State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Ala. Code §§ 7-2-314 and 7-2A-212)

386. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

387. Plaintiffs Chatom Motor Company, Inc., Victor Feldman, and Nelson John Stephens (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Alabama State Class against Fiat and FCA.

388. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Ala. Code §§ 7-2-104(1) and 7-2A-103(3), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 7-2-103(1)(d).

389. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Ala. Code. § 7-2A-103(1)(p).

390. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Ala. Code §§ 7-2-105(1) and 7-2A-103(1)(h).

391. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Ala. Code §§ 7-2-314 and 7-2A-212.

392. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

393. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to Plaintiffs and the Alabama State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

2. Alaska

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Alaska Stat. Ann. §§ 45.02.313 and 45.12.210)

394. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

395. Plaintiffs Matthew Johnson and Amanda Kobussen (for purposes of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Alaska State Class against Fiat and FCA.

396. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Alaska Stat. Ann. §§ 45.02.104(a) and 45.12.103(c)(11), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 45.02.103(a)(4).

397. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Alaska Stat. Ann. § 45.12.103(a)(16).

398. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Alaska Stat. Ann. §§ 45.02.105(a) and 45.12.103(a)(8)).

399. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

400. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiffs and the Alaska State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiffs and the Alaska State Class members purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

401. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiffs and the Alaska State Class were designed to deactivate under real-

world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

402. Plaintiffs and the Alaska State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the Alaska State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the Alaska State Class.

403. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

404. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiffs and the Alaska State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF THE IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Alaska Stat. Ann. §§ 45.02.314 and 45.12.212)

405. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

406. Plaintiffs Matthew Johnson and Amanda Kobussen (for purposes of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Alaska State Class against Fiat and FCA.

407. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Alaska Stat. Ann. §§ 45.02.104(a) and 45.12.103(c)(11), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 45.02.103(a)(4).

408. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Alaska Stat. Ann. § 45.12.103(a)(16).

409. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Alaska Stat. Ann. §§ 45.02.105(a) and 45.12.103(a)(8).

410. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Alaska Stat. §§ 45.02.314 and 45.12.212.

411. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

412. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to Plaintiffs and the Alaska State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

3. Arizona

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Ariz. Rev. Stat. §§ 47-2313 and 47-2A210)

413. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

414. Plaintiff Gregory Giauque (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") bring this action on behalf of himself and the Arizona State Class against Fiat and FCA.

415. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Ariz. Rev. Stat. §§ 47-2104(A) and 47-2a103(c), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 47-2103(A)(4).

416. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 47-2a103(A)(16).

417. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Ariz. Rev. Stat. §§ 47-2105(A) and 47-2a103(A)(8).

418. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000

miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

419. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiff and the Arizona State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiff and the Arizona State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

420. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiff and the Arizona State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

421. Plaintiff and the Arizona State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiff and the Arizona State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiff and the Arizona State Class.

422. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

423. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiff and the Arizona State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Ariz. Rev. Stat. §§ 47-2314 and 47-2A212)

424. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

425. Plaintiff Gregory Giauque (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") bring this action on behalf of himself and the Arizona State Class against Fiat and FCA.

426. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Ariz. Rev. Stat. §§ 47-2104(A) and 47-2a103(c), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 47-2103(A)(4).

427. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 47-2a103(A)(16).

428. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Ariz. Rev. Stat. §§ 47-2105(A) and 47-2a103(A)(8).

429. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Ariz. Rev. Stat. §§ 47-2314 and 47-2a212.

430. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

431. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiff and the Arizona State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

4. Arkansas

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Ark. Code Ann. §§ 4-2-313 and 4-2A-210)

432. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

433. Plaintiff Melvin Phillips (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Arkansas State Class against Fiat and FCA.

434. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Ark. Code Ann. §§ 4-2-104(1) and 4-2A-103(3), and "seller[s]" of motor vehicles under § 4-2-103(1)(d).

435. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Ark. Code Ann. § 4-2A-103(1)(p).

436. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Ark. Code Ann. §§ 4-2-105(1) and 4-2A-103(1)(h).

437. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

438. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiff and the Arkansas State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiff and the Arkansas State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

439. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiff and the Arkansas State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

440. Plaintiff and the Arkansas State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiff and the Arkansas State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiff and the Arkansas State Class.

441. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

442. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiff and the Arkansas State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Ark. Code Ann. §§ 4-2-314 and 4-2A-212)

443. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

444. Plaintiff Melvin Phillips (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Arkansas State Class against Fiat and FCA.

445. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Ark. Code Ann. §§ 4-2-104(1) and 4-2A-103(3), and "seller[s]" of motor vehicles under § 4-2-103(1)(d).

446. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Ark. Code Ann. § 4-2A-103(1)(p).

447. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Ark. Code Ann. §§ 4-2-105(1) and 4-2A-103(1)(h).

448. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Ark. Code Ann. §§ 4-2-314 and 4-2A-212.

449. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

450. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to Plaintiff and the Arkansas State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

5. California

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Cal. Com. Code §§ 2313 and 10210)

451. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

452. Plaintiffs Jose Chavez, Leslie Bernstein, Gregory Giauque, and Satyanam Singh (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the California State Class against Fiat and FCA.

453. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Cal. Com. Code §§ 2104(1) and 10103(c), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 2103(1)(d).

454. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Cal. Com. Code § 10103(a)(16).

455. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Cal. Com. Code §§ 2105(1) and 10103(a)(8)).

456. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

457. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiffs and the California State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiffs and the California State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

458. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiffs and the California State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

459. Plaintiffs and the California State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the California State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the California State Class.

460. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

461. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiffs and the California State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Cal. Com. Code §§ 2314 and 10212)

462. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

463. Plaintiffs Jose Chavez, Leslie Bernstein, Gregory Giauque, and Satyanam Singh (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the California State Class against Fiat and FCA.

464. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Cal. Com. Code §§ 2104(1) and 10103(c), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 2103(1)(d).

465. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Cal. Com. Code § 10103(a)(16).

466. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Cal. Com. Code §§ 2105(1) and 10103(a)(8).

467. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Cal. Com. Code §§ 2314 and 10212.

468. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

469. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiffs and the California State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

VIOLATIONS OF SONG-BEVERLY CONSUMER WARRANTY ACT FOR BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTIES (Cal. Civ. Code §§ 1791.2 & 1793.2(d))

470. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

471. Plaintiffs Jose Chavez, Leslie Bernstein, Gregory Giauque, and Satyanam Singh (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the California State Class against Fiat and FCA.

472. Plaintiffs and the California State Class who purchased or leased the Class Vehicles in California are "buyers" within the meaning of Cal. Civ. Code § 1791(b).

473. The Class Vehicles are "consumer goods" within the meaning of Cal. Civ. Code § 1791(a).

474. Fiat Chrysler is a "manufacturer[s]" of the Class Vehicles within the meaning of Cal. Civ. Code § 1791(j).

475. Plaintiffs and the California State Class bought/leased new motor vehicles manufactured by Fiat Chrysler.

476. Fiat Chrysler made express warranties to Plaintiffs and the California State Class within the meaning of Cal. Civ. Code §§ 1791.2 and 1793.2, as described above.

477. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

478. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiffs and the California State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiffs and the California State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

479. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiffs and the California State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

480. Plaintiffs and the California State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the California State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the California State Class.

481. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

482. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiffs and the California State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

483. Pursuant to Cal. Civ. Code §§ 1793.2 and 1794, CA Plaintiffs and the other California State Class members seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Song-Beverly Consumer Warranty Act.

VIOLATIONS OF SONG-BEVERLY CONSUMER WARRANTY ACT FOR BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (Cal. Civ. Code §§ 1791.1 and 1792)

484. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

485. Plaintiffs Jose Chavez, Leslie Bernstein, Gregory Giauque, and Satyanam Singh (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the California State Class against Fiat and FCA.

486. Plaintiffs and the other California State Class members who purchased or leased the Class Vehicles in California are "buyers" within the meaning of Cal. Civ. Code § 1791(b).

487. The Class Vehicles are "consumer goods" within the meaning of Cal. Civ. Code § 1791(a).

488. Fiat Chrysler is a "manufacturer" of the Class Vehicles within the meaning of Cal. Civ. Code § 1791(j).

489. Fiat Chrysler impliedly warranted to Plaintiffs and the other California State Class members that its Class Vehicles were "merchantable" within the meaning of Cal. Civ. Code §§ 1791.1(a) and 1792, however, the Class Vehicles do not have the quality that a buyer would reasonably expect.

490. Cal. Civ. Code § 1791.1(a) states: "Implied warranty of merchantability" or "implied warranty that goods are merchantable" means that the consumer goods meet each of the following:

A. Pass without objection in the trade under the contract description.

B. Are fit for the ordinary purposes for which such goods are used.

C. Are adequately contained, packaged, and labeled.

D. Conform to the promises or affirmations of fact made on the container or label.

491. The Class Vehicles would not pass without objection in the automotive trade because of the defects in the Class Vehicles' "clean" diesel engine system. Because of the defects in the Class Vehicles' EcoDiesel® engine systems, they are not in merchantable condition and thus not fit for ordinary purposes.

492. The Class Vehicles are not adequately labeled because the labeling fails to disclose the defects in the Class Vehicles' diesel engine system. The Class Vehicles do not conform to the promises and affirmations made by Fiat Chrysler.

493. Fiat Chrysler's breach of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to Plaintiffs and the California State Class members who purchased or leased the defective vehicles. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

494. Pursuant to Cal. Civ. Code §§ 1791.1(d) and 1794, Plaintiffs and the California State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Song-Beverly Consumer Warranty Act.

BREACH OF EXPRESS CALIFORNIA EMISSIONS WARRANTIES
(Cal. Civ. Code § 1793.2, *et seq.*)

495. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

496. Plaintiffs Jose Chavez, Leslie Bernstein, Gregory Giauque, and Satyanam Singh (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the California State Class against Fiat and FCA.

497. Each class vehicle is covered by express California Emissions Warranties as a matter of law. *See* Cal. Health & Safety Code § 43205; Cal. Code Regs. tit. 13, § 2037.

498. The express California Emissions Warranties generally provide "that the vehicle or engine is…[d]esigned, built, and equipped so as to conform with all applicable regulations adopted by the Air Resources Board." This provision applies without any time or mileage limitation.

499. The California Emissions Warranties also specifically warrant Class members against any performance failure of the emissions control system for three years or 50,000 miles, whichever occurs first, and against any defect in any emission-related part for seven years or 70,000 miles, whichever occurs first.

500. California law imposes express duties "on the manufacturer of consumer goods sold in this state and for which the manufacturer has made an express warranty." Cal. Civ. Code § 1793.2.

501. Among those duties, "[i]f the manufacturer or its representative in this state is unable to service or repair a new motor vehicle…to conform to the applicable express warranties after a reasonable number of attempts, the manufacturer shall either promptly replace the new motor vehicle or promptly make restitution to the buyer" at the vehicle owner's option. *See* Cal. Civ. Code § 1793.2(d)(2).

502. Class members are excused from the requirement to "deliver nonconforming goods to the manufacturer's service and repair facility within this state" because Fiat Chrysler is refusing to accept them and delivery of the California Vehicles "cannot reasonably be accomplished." Cal. Civ. Code § 1793.2(c).

503. This complaint is written notice of nonconformity to Defendants and "shall constitute return of the goods." *Id.*

504. In addition to all other damages and remedies, Class members are entitled to "recover a civil penalty of up to two times the amount of damages" for the aforementioned violation. *See* Cal. Civ. Code § 1794(e)(1). Any "third-party dispute resolution process" offered by Defendants does not relieve Defendants from the civil penalty imposed because Defendants are not offering the process to Class members for resolution of these California Emissions

Warranties issues and the process is not "substantially" compliant. *See* Cal. Civ. Code § 1794(e)(2); Cal. Civ. Code § 1793.22(d); 16 C.F.R. § 703.2.

6. Colorado

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Colo. Rev. Stat. §§ 4-2-313 and 4-2.5-210)

505. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

506. Plaintiffs Tommy Feist, Ryan Montgomery, and John Webb (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Colorado State Class against Fiat and FCA.

507. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Colo. Rev. Stat. §§ 4-2-104(1) and 4-2.5-103(3), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 4-2-103(1)(d).

508. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Colo. Rev. Stat. § 4-2.5-103(1)(p).

509. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Colo. Rev. Stat. §§ 4-2-105(1) and 4-2.5-103(1)(h).

510. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000

miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

511. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiffs and the Colorado State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiffs and the Colorado State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

512. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiffs and the Colorado State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

513. Plaintiffs and the Colorado State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the Colorado State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the Colorado State Class.

514. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

515. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiffs and the Colorado State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF THE IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Colo. Rev. Stat. §§ 4-2-313 and 4-2.5-212)

516. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

517. Plaintiff Tommy Feist, Ryan Montgomery, and John Webb (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Colorado State Class against Fiat and FCA.

518. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Colo. Rev. Stat. §§ 4-2-104(1) and 4-2.5-103(3), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 4-2-103(1)(d).

519. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Colo. Rev. Stat. § 4-2.5-103(1)(p).

520. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Colo. Rev. Stat. §§ 4-2-105(1) and 4-2.5-103(1)(h).

521. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Colo. Rev. Stat. §§ 4-2-313 and 4-2.5-212.

522. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

523. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiffs and the Colorado State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

7. Connecticut

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Conn. Gen. Stat. Ann. § 42A-2-313)

524. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

525. Plaintiff Giuseppe Carillo (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Connecticut State Class against Fiat and FCA.

526. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Conn. Gen. Stat. Ann. § 42a-2-104(1).

527. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

528. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiff and the Connecticut State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiff and the Connecticut State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

529. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiff and the Connecticut State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

530. Plaintiff and the Connecticut State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiff and the Connecticut State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and

FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the California State Class.

531. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

532. Due to Fiat and FCA's breach of warranty as set forth herein, Plaintiff and the Connecticut State Class assert as an additional and/or alternative remedy, as set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. Ann. § 42a-2-711, for a revocation of acceptance of the goods and for a return to Plaintiff and the Connecticut State Class of the purchase price of all Class Vehicles currently owned or leased, and for such other incidental and consequential damages as allowed under Conn. Gen. Stat. Ann. §§ 42a-2-711 and 42a-2-608.

533. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiff and the Connecticut State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Conn. Gen. Stat. Ann. § 42A-2-314)

534. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

535. Plaintiff Giuseppe Carillo (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Connecticut State Class against Fiat and FCA.

536. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Conn. Gen. Stat. Ann. § 42a-2-104(1).

537. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Conn. Gen. Stat. Ann. § 42a-2-314.

538. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

539. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiff and the Connecticut State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

8. Delaware

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(6 Del. Code §§ 2-313 and 2A-210)

540. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

541. This Count is brought on behalf of the Delaware State Class against Fiat and FCA.

542. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under 6 Del. C. §§ 2-104(1) and 2A-103(3), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 2-103(1)(d).

543. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under 6 Del. C. § 2A-103(1)(p).

544. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of 6 Del. C. §§ 2-105(1) and 2A-103(1)(h).

545. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000

miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

546. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to the Delaware State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when the Delaware State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

547. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to the Delaware State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

548. The Delaware State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to the Delaware State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to the Delaware State Class.

549. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

550. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, the Delaware State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF THE IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(6 Del. Code §§ 2-314 and 2A-212)

551. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

552. This Count is brought on behalf of the Delaware State Class against Fiat and FCA.

553. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under 6 Del. C. §§ 2-104(1) and 2A-103(3), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 2-103(1)(d).

554. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under 6 Del. C. § 2A-103(1)(p).

555. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of 6 Del. C. §§ 2-105(1) and 2A-103(1)(h).

556. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to 6 Del. C. §§ 2-314 and 2A-212.

557. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

558. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Delaware State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

9. District of Columbia

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(D.C. Code §§ 28:2-313 and 28:2A-210)

559. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

560. This count is brought on behalf of the District of Columbia Class against Fiat and FCA.

561. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under D.C. Code §§ 28:2-104(1) and 28:2A-103(a)(20), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 28:2-103(1)(d).

562. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under D.C. Code § 28:2A-103(a)(16).

563. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of D.C. Code §§ 28:2-105(1) and 28:2A-103(a)(8).

564. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

565. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to the District of Columbia Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when the District of Columbia Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

566. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to the District of Columbia Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

567. The District of Columbia Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to the District of Columbia Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their

express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to the District of Columbia Class.

568. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

569. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, the District of Columbia Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(D.C. Code §§ 28:2-314 and 28:2A-212)

570. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

571. This count is brought on behalf of the District of Columbia Class against Fiat and FCA.

572. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under D.C. Code §§ 28:2-104(1) and 28:2A-103(a)(20), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 28:2-103(1)(d).

573. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under D.C. Code § 28:2A-103(a)(16).

574. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of D.C. Code §§ 28:2-105(1) and 28:2A-103(a)(8).

575. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to D.C. Code §§ 28:2-314 and 28:2A-212.

576. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

577. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the District of Columbia Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

10. Florida

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Fla. Stat. §§ 672.313 and 680.21)

578. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

579. Plaintiffs James Boykin, James DeBerry, GN Systems, Inc., Bobby Reichert, and Miguel Silio (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Florida State Class against Fiat and FCA.

580. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Fla. Stat. §§ 672.104(1) and 680.1031(3)(k), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 672.103(1)(d).

581. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Fla. Stat. § 680.1031(1)(p).

582. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Fla. Stat. §§ 672.105(1) and 680.1031(1)(h).

583. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000

miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

584. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiffs and the Florida State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiffs and the Florida State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

585. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiffs and the Florida State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

586. Plaintiffs and the Florida State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the Florida State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the Florida State Class.

587. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

588. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiffs and the Florida State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Fla. Stat. §§ 672.314 and 680.212)

589. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

590. Plaintiffs James Boykin, James DeBerry, GN Systems, Inc., Bobby Reichert, and Miguel Silio (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Florida State Class against Fiat and FCA.

591. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Fla. Stat. §§ 672.104(1) and 680.1031(3)(k), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 672.103(1)(d).

592. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Fla. Stat. § 680.1031(1)(p).

593. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Fla. Stat. §§ 672.105(1) and 680.1031(1)(h).

594. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Fla. Stat. §§ 672.314 and 680.212.

595. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

596. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiffs and the Florida State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

11. Georgia

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Ga. Code. Ann. §§ 11-2-313 and 11-2A-210)

597. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

598. Plaintiffs Marius Bihorean, James DeBerry, Tom Gillespie, Jeffrey Griggs, Michael Johnson, Nelson John Stephens, and William Turner (for the purpose of this section,

"Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Georgia State Class against Fiat and FCA.

599. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Ga. Code Ann. §§ 11-2-104(1) and 11-2A-103(3), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 11-2-103(1)(d).

600. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Ga. Code Ann. § 11-2A-103(1)(p).

601. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Ga. Code Ann. §§ 11-2-105(1) and 11-2A-103(1)(h).

602. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

603. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiffs and the Georgia State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiffs and the Georgia State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

604. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiffs and the Georgia State Class were designed to deactivate under real-

world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

605. Plaintiffs and the Georgia State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the Georgia State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the Georgia State Class.

606. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

607. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiffs and the Georgia State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Ga. Code. Ann. §§ 11-2-314 and 11-2A-212)

608. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

609. Plaintiffs Marius Bihorean, James DeBerry, Tom Gillespie, Jeffrey Griggs, Michael Johnson, Nelson John Stephens, and William Turner (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Georgia State Class against Fiat and FCA.

610. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Ga. Code Ann. §§ 11-2-104(1) and 11-2A-103(3), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 11-2-103(1)(d).

611. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Ga. Code Ann. § 11-2A-103(1)(p).

612. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Ga. Code Ann. §§ 11-2-105(1) and 11-2A-103(1)(h).

613. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Ga. Code Ann. §§ 11-2-314 and 11-2A-212.

614. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

615. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiffs and the Georgia State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

12. Hawaii

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Haw. Rev. Stat. §§ 490:2-313 and 490:2A-210)

616. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

617. This count is brought on behalf of the Hawaii State Class against Fiat and FCA.

618. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Haw. Rev. Stat. §§ 490:2-104(1) and 490:2A-103(b), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 490:2-103(1)(d).

619. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Haw. Rev. Stat. § 490:2A-103(a)(16).

620. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Haw. Rev. Stat. §§ 490:2-105(1) and 490:2A-103(a)(8).

621. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty."

The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

622. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to the Hawaii State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when the Hawaii State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

623. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to the Hawaii State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

624. The Hawaii State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to the Hawaii State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to the Hawaii State Class.

625. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

626. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, the Hawaii State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF THE IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Haw. Rev. Stat. §§ 490:2-314 and 490:2A-212)

627. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

628. This count is brought on behalf of the Hawaii State Class against Fiat and FCA.

629. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Haw. Rev. Stat. §§ 490:2-104(1) and 490:2A-103(b), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 490:2-103(1)(d).

630. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Haw. Rev. Stat. § 490:2A-103(a)(16).

631. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Haw. Rev. Stat. §§ 490:2-105(1) and 490:2A-103(a)(8).

632. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Haw. Rev. Stat. §§ 490:2-314 and 490:2A-212.

633. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

634. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Hawaii State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

13. Idaho

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Idaho Code §§ 28-2-313 and 28-12-210)

635. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

636. Plaintiffs Adam Burwell, Karl Calhoun, and Mathue Fasching (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Idaho State Class against Fiat and FCA.

637. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Idaho Code §§ 28-2-104(1) and 28-12-103(3), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 28-2-103(1)(d).

638. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Idaho Code § 28-12-103(1)(p).

639. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Idaho Code §§ 28-2-105(1) and 28-12-103(1)(h)).

640. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

641. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiffs and the Idaho State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiffs and the Idaho State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

642. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiffs and the Idaho State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

643. Plaintiffs and the Idaho State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the Idaho State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the Idaho State Class.

644. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

645. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiffs and the Idaho State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Idaho Code §§ 28-2-314 and 28-12-212)

646. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

647. Plaintiffs Adam Burwell, Karl Calhoun, and Mathue Fasching (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Idaho State Class against Fiat and FCA.

648. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles Idaho Code §§ 28-2-104(1) and 28-12-103(3), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 28-2-103(1)(d).

649. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Idaho Code § 28-12-103(1)(p).

650. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Idaho Code §§ 28-2-105(1) and 28-12-103(1)(h).

651. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant Idaho Code §§ 28-2-314 and 28-12-212.

652. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

653. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiffs and the Idaho State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

14. Illinois

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(810 Ill. Comp. Stat. §§ 5/2-313 and 5/2A-210)

654. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

655. Plaintiff Aaron Carter (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Illinois State Class against Fiat and FCA.

656. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under 810 Ill. Comp. Stat. §§ 5/2-104(1) and 5/2A-103(3), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 5/2-103(1)(d).

657. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under 810 Ill. Comp. Stat. § 5/2A-103(1)(p).

658. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of 810 Ill. Comp. Stat. §§ 5/2-105(1) and 5/2A-103(1)(h).

659. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

660. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiff and the Illinois State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiff and the Illinois State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

661. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiff and the Illinois State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

662. Plaintiff and the Illinois State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiff and the Illinois State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal

driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiff and the Illinois State Class.

663. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

664. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiff and the Illinois State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(810 Ill. Comp. Stat. §§ 5/2-314 and 5/2A-212)

665. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

666. Plaintiff Aaron Carter (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Illinois State Class against Fiat and FCA.

667. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under 810 Ill. Comp. Stat. §§ 5/2-104(1) and 5/2A-103(3), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 5/2-103(1)(d).

668. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under 810 Ill. Comp. Stat. § 5/2A-103(1)(p).

669. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning 810 Ill. Comp. Stat. §§ 5/2-105(1) and 5/2A-103(1)(h)).

670. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant 810 Ill. Comp. Stat. §§ 28-2-314 and 28-12-212.

671. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws.

The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

672. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiff and the Illinois State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

15. Indiana

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Ind. Code §§ 26-1-2-313 and 26-1-2.1-210)

673. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

674. Plaintiff Mark Richards (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Indiana State Class against Fiat and FCA.

675. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Ind. Code §§ 26-1-2-104(1) and 26-1-2.1-103(3), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 26-1-2-103(1)(d).

676. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Ind. Code § 26-1-2.1-103(1)(p).

677. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Ind. Code §§ 26-1-2-105(1) and 26-1-2.1-103(1)(h).

678. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a

defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

679. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiff and the Indiana State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiff and the Indiana State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

680. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiff and the Indiana State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

681. Plaintiff and the Indiana State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiff and the Indiana State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiff and the Indiana State Class.

682. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

683. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiff and the Indiana State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Ind. Code §§ 26-1-2-314 and 26-1-2.1-212)

684. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

685. Plaintiff Mark Richards (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Indiana State Class against Fiat and FCA.

686. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Ind. Code §§ 26-1-2-104(1) and 26-1-2.1-103(3), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 26-1-2-103(1)(d).

687. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Ind. Code § 26-1-2.1-103(1)(p).

688. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Ind. Code §§ 26-1-2-105(1) and 26-1-2.1-103(1)(h).

689. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Ind. Code §§ 26-1-2-314 and 26-1-2.1-212.

690. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

691. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiff and the Indiana State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

16. Iowa

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Iowa Code §§ 554.2313 and 554.13210)

692. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

693. Plaintiff Kirk Petersen (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Iowa State Class against Fiat and FCA.

694. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Iowa Code §§ 554.2104(1) and 554.13103(3), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 554.2103(1)(d).

695. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Iowa Code § 554.13103(1)(p).

696. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Iowa Code §§ 554.2105(1) and 554.13103(1)(h).

697. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Iowa Code §§ 554.2314 and 554.13212)

698. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

699. Plaintiff Kirk Petersen (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Iowa State Class against Fiat and FCA.

700. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Iowa Code §§ 554.2104(1) and 554.13103(3), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 554.2103(1)(d).

701. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Iowa Code § 554.13103(1)(p).

702. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Iowa Code §§ 554.2105(1) and 554.13103(1)(h).

703. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Iowa Code §§ 554.2314 and 554.13212.

704. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

705. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to Plaintiff and the Iowa State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

17. Kansas

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Kan. Stat. Ann. §§ 84-2-314 and 84-2A-210)

706. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

707. This count is brought on behalf of the Kansas State Class against Fiat and FCA.

708. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Kan. Stat. Ann. §§ 84-2-104(1) and 84-2A-103(3), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 84-2-103(1)(d).

709. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Kan. Stat. Ann. § 84-2A-103(1)(p).

710. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Kan. Stat. Ann. §§ 84-2-105(1) and 84-2A-103(1)(h).

711. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

712. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to the Kansas State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when the Kansas State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

713. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to the Kansas State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

714. The Kansas State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to the Kansas State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to the Kansas State Class.

715. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

716. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, the Kansas State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

717. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to the Kansas State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when the Kansas State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

718. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to the Kansas State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

719. The Kansas State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to the Kansas State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to the Kansas State Class.

720. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

721. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, the Kansas State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Kan. Stat. Ann. §§ 84-2-314 and 84-2A-212)

722. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

723. This count is brought on behalf of the Kansas State Class against Fiat and FCA.

724. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Kan. Stat. Ann. §§ 84-2-104(1) and 84-2A-103(3), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 84-2-103(1)(d).

725. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Kan. Stat. Ann. § 84-2A-103(1)(p).

726. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Kan. Stat. Ann. §§ 84-2-105(1) and 84-2A-103(1)(h).

727. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Kan. Stat. Ann. §§ 84-2-314 and 84-2A-212.

728. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

729. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Kansas State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

18. Kentucky

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(KY. REV. STAT. §§ 335.2-313 and 355.2A-210)

730. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

731. Plaintiff Doru Bali (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Kentucky State Class against Fiat and FCA.

732. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Ky. Rev. Stat. §§ 355.2-104(1) and 355.2A-103(3), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 355.2-103(1)(d).

733. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Ky. Rev. Stat. § 355.2A-103(1)(p).

734. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Ky. Rev. Stat. §§ 355.2-105(1) and 355.2A-103(1)(h).

735. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

736. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiff and the Kentucky State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiff and the Kentucky State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

737. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiff and the Kentucky State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

738. Plaintiff and the Kentucky State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiff and the Kentucky State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits

during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiff and the Kentucky State Class.

739. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

740. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiff and the Kentucky State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (KY. REV. STAT. §§ 335.2-314 and 355.2A-212)

741. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

742. Plaintiff Doru Bali (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Kentucky State Class against Fiat and FCA.

743. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Ky. Rev. Stat. §§ 355.2-104(1) and 355.2A-103(3), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 355.2-103(1)(d).

744. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Ky. Rev. Stat. § 355.2A-103(1)(p).

745. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Ky. Rev. Stat. §§ 355.2-105(1) and 355.2A-103(1)(h).

746. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Ky. Rev. Stat. §§ 335.2-314 and 355.2A-212.

747. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws.

The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

748. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiff and the Kentucky State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

19. Louisiana

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY/ WARRANTY AGAINST REDHIBITORY DEFECTS (La. Civ. Code Art. 2520, 2524)

749. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

750. Plaintiffs Jamie Broom, Samuel Price, and John Radziewicz (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Louisiana State Class against Fiat and FCA.

751. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles.

752. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law in the instant transactions.

753. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

754. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiffs and the Louisiana State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

20. Maine

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(ME. REV. STAT. TIT. 11 §§ 2-313 and 2-1210)

755. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

756. Plaintiff Edward Devault (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Maine State Class against Fiat and FCA.

757. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Me. Rev. Stat. Ann. Tit. 11 §§ 2-104(1), and 2-1103(3), and is a "seller" of motor vehicles under § 2-103(1)(d).

758. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Me. Rev. Stat. Ann. Tit. 11 § 2-1103(1)(p).

759. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Me. Rev. Stat. Ann. Tit. 11 §§ 2-105(1), and 2-1103(1)(h).

760. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

761. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiff and the Maine State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiff and the Maine State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

762. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiff and the Maine State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

763. Plaintiff and the Maine State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiff and the Maine State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiff and the Maine State Class.

764. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

765. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiff and the Maine State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(ME. REV. STAT. TIT. 11 §§ 2-314 and 2-1212)

766. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

767. Plaintiff Edward Devault (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Maine State Class against Fiat and FCA.

768. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Me. Rev. Stat. Ann. Tit. 11 §§ 2-104(1), and 2-1103(3), and is a "seller" of motor vehicles under § 2-103(1)(d).

769. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Me. Rev. Stat. Ann. Tit. 11 § 2-1103(1)(p).

770. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Me. Rev. Stat. Ann. Tit. 11 §§ 2-105(1), and 2-1103(1)(h).

771. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Me. Rev. Stat. Ann. Tit. 11 §§ 2-314, and 2-1212.

772. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

773. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to Plaintiff and the Maine State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

21. Maryland

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Md. Code, Com. Law §§ 2-313 and 2a-210)

774. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

775. Plaintiffs Kyle and Jessica Heidlebaugh and Donald Korrell II (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Maryland State Class against Fiat and FCA.

776. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Md. Code Com. Law § 2-104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 2-103(1)(d).

777. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Md. Code Com. Law § 2A-103(1)(p).

778. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Md. Code Com. Law §§ 2-105(1) and 2a-103(1)(h).

779. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

780. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiffs and the Maryland State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiffs and the Maryland State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

781. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiffs and the Maryland State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

782. Plaintiffs and the Maryland State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the Maryland State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the Maryland State Class.

783. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

784. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiffs and the Maryland State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Md. Code Com. Law §§ 2-314 and 2A-212)

785. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

786. Plaintiffs Kyle and Jessica Heidlebaugh and Donald Korrell II (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Maryland State Class against Fiat and FCA.

787. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Md. Code Com. Law § 2-104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 2-103(1)(d).

788. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Md. Code Com. Law § 2A-103(1)(p).

789. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Md. Code Com. Law §§ 2-105(1) and 2a-103(1)(h).

790. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Md. Code Com. Law §§ 2-314 and 2a-212.

791. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

792. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiffs and the Maryland State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

22. Massachusetts

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Mass. Gen. Laws Ch. 106 §§ 2-313 and 2A-210)

793. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

794. Plaintiff Benjamin Greenberg (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Massachusetts State Class against Fiat and FCA.

795. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Mass Gen. Laws ch. 106 § 2-104(1) and is a "seller" of motor vehicles under § 2-103(1) (d).

796. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Mass Gen. Laws ch. 106 § 2A-103(1)(p).

797. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Mass. Gen. Laws ch. 106 §§ 2-105(1) and 2A-103(1)(h).

798. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty

include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

799. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiff and the Massachusetts State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiff and the Massachusetts State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

800. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiff and the Massachusetts State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

801. Plaintiff and the Massachusetts State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiff and the Massachusetts State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiff and the Massachusetts State Class.

802. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

803. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiff and the Massachusetts State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Mass. Gen. Laws Ch. 106 §§ 2-314 and 2A-212)

804. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

805. Plaintiff Benjamin Greenberg (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Massachusetts State Class against Fiat and FCA.

806. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Mass Gen. Laws ch. 106 § 2-104(1) and is a "seller" of motor vehicles under § 2-103(1)(d).

807. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Mass Gen. Laws ch. 106 § 2A-103(1)(p).

808. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Mass. Gen. Laws ch. 106 §§ 2-105(1) and 2A-103(1)(h).

809. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Mass. Gen. Laws ch. 106 §§ 2-314 and 2A-212.

810. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

811. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiff and the Massachusetts State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

23. Michigan

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Mich. Comp. Laws §§ 440.2313 and 440.2860)

812. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

813. Plaintiff Doru Bali (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Michigan State Class against Fiat and FCA.

814. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Mich. Comp. Laws § 440.2104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 440.2103(1)(c).

815. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Mich. Comp. Laws § 440.2803(1)(p).

816. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Mich. Comp. Laws §§ 440.2105(1) and 440.2803(1)(h).

817. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

818. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiff and the Michigan State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiff and the Michigan State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

819. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiff and the Michigan State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

820. Plaintiff and the Michigan State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiff and the Michigan State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiff and the Michigan State Class.

821. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

822. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiff and the Michigan State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Mich. Comp. Laws §§ 440.2314 and 440.2860)

823. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

824. Plaintiff Doru Bali (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Michigan State Class against Fiat and FCA.

825. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Mich. Comp. Laws § 440.2104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 440.2103(1)(c).

826. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Mich. Comp. Laws § 440.2803(1)(p).

827. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Mich. Comp. Laws §§ 440.2105(1) and 440.2803(1)(h).

828. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Mich. Comp. Laws §§ 440.2314 and 440.2862.

829. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

830. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiff and the Michigan State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

24. Minnesota

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Minn. Stat. §§ 336.2-313 and 336.2A-210)

831. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

832. Plaintiff Josh Claflin (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Minnesota State Class against Fiat and FCA.

833. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Minn. Stat. § 336.2-104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 336.2-103(1)(d).

834. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Minn. Stat. § 336.2A-103(1)(p).

835. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Minn. Stat. § 336.2-105(1) and 336.2A-103(1)(h).

836. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

837. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiff and the Minnesota State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiff and the Minnesota State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

838. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiff and the Minnesota State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

839. Plaintiff and the Minnesota State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiff and the Minnesota State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and

FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiff and the Minnesota State Class.

840. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

841. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiff and the Minnesota State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Minn. Stat. §§ 336.2-314 and 336.2A-212)

842. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

843. Plaintiff Josh Claflin (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Minnesota State Class against Fiat and FCA.

844. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Minn. Stat. § 336.2-104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 336.2-103(1)(d).

845. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Minn. Stat. § 336.2A-103(1)(p).

846. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Minn. Stat. §§ 336.2-105(1) and 336.2A-103(1)(h).

847. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Minn. Stat. §§ 336.2-314 and 336.2A-212.

848. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

849. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiff and the Minnesota State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

25. Mississippi

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Miss. Code §§ 75-2-313 and 75-2A-210)

850. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

851. Plaintiff Anthony Alley (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Mississippi State Class against Fiat and FCA.

852. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Miss. Code § 75-2-104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 75-2-103(1)(d).

853. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Miss. Code § 75-2A-103(1)(p).

854. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Miss. Code §§ 75-2-105(1) and 75-2A-103(1)(h).

855. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

856. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiff and the Mississippi State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiff and the Mississippi State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

857. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiff and the Mississippi State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

858. Plaintiff and the Mississippi State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiff and the Mississippi State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiff and the Mississippi State Class.

859. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

860. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiff and the Mississippi State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Miss. Code §§ 75-2-314 and 75-2A-212)

861. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

862. Plaintiff Anthony Alley (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Mississippi State Class against Fiat and FCA.

863. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Miss. Code § 75-2-104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 75-2-103(1)(d).

864. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Miss. Code § 75-2A-103(1)(p).

865. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Miss. Code §§ 75-2-105(1) and 75-2A-103(1)(h).

866. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Miss. Code §§ 75-2-314 and 75-2A-212.

867. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

868. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to Plaintiff and the Mississippi State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

26. Missouri

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Mo. Stat. §§ 400.2-313 and 400.2A-210)

869. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

870. Plaintiff Melvin Phillips (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Missouri State Class against Fiat and FCA.

871. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Mo. Stat. § 400.2-104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 400.2-103(1)(d).

872. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Mo. Stat. § 400.2A-103(1)(p).

873. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Mo. Stat. § 400.2-105(1) and Mo. Stat. § 400.2A-103(1)(h).5.

874. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

875. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiff and the Missouri State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiff and the Missouri State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

876. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiff and the Missouri State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

877. Plaintiff and the Missouri State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiff and the Missouri State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiff and the Missouri State Class.

878. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

879. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiff and the Missouri State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Mo. Stat. §§ 400.2-314 and 400.2A-212)

880. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

881. Plaintiff Melvin Phillips (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Missouri State Class against Fiat and FCA.

882. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Mo. Stat. § 400.2-104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 400.2-103(1)(d).

883. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Mo. Stat. § 400.2A-103(1)(p).

884. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Mo. Stat. § 400.2-105(1) and Mo. Stat. § 400.2A-103(1)(h).5.

885. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Mo. Stat. § 400.2-314 and Mo. Stat. § 400.2A-212.

886. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

887. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to Plaintiff and the Missouri State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

27. Montana

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Mont. Code §§ 30-2-313 and 30-2A-210)

888. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

889. Plaintiff Ronald Holm (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Montana State against Fiat and FCA.

890. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Mont. Code § 30-2-104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 30-2-103(1)(d).

891. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Mont. Code § 30-2A-103(1)(p).

892. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Mont. Code §§ 30-2-105(1) and 30-2A-103(1)(h).5.

893. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

894. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiff and the Montana State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiff and the Montana State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

895. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiff and the Montana State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

896. Plaintiff and the Montana State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiff and the Montana State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiff and the Montana State Class.

897. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

898. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiff and the Montana State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Mont. Code §§ 30-2-314 and 30-2A-212)

899. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

900. Plaintiff Ronald Holm (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Montana State against Fiat and FCA.

901. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Mont. Code § 30-2-104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 30-2-103(1)(d).

902. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Mont. Code § 30-2A-103(1)(p).

903. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Mont. Code §§ 30-2-105(1) and 30-2A-103(1)(h).5.

904. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Mont. Code §§ 30-2-314 and 30-2A-212.

905. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

906. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to Plaintiff and the Montana State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

28. Nebraska

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Neb. Rev. St. U.C.C. §§ 2-313 and 2A-210)

907. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

908. Plaintiffs Connie Hood and Richard Lindholm (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Nebraska State Class against Fiat and FCA.

909. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Neb. Rev. St. U.C.C. § 2-104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 2-103(1)(d).

910. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Neb. Rev. St. U.C.C. § 2A-103(1)(p).

911. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Neb. Rev. St. U.C.C. §§ 2-105(1) and 2A-103(1)(h).

912. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

913. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiffs and the Nebraska State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiffs and the Nebraska State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

914. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiffs and the Nebraska State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

915. Plaintiffs and the Nebraska State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the Nebraska State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the Nebraska State Class.

916. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

917. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiffs and the Nebraska State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Neb. Rev. St. U.C.C. §§ 2-314 and 2A-212)

918. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

919. Plaintiffs Connie Hood and Richard Lindholm (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Nebraska State Class against Fiat and FCA.

920. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Neb. Rev. St. U.C.C. § 2-104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 2-103(1)(d).

921. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Neb. Rev. St. U.C.C. § 2A-103(1)(p).

922. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Neb. Rev. St. U.C.C. §§ 2-105(1) and 2A-103(1)(h).

923. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Neb. Rev. St. U.C.C.§§ 2-314 and 2A-212.

924. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

925. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to Plaintiffs and the Nebraska State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

29. Nevada

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Nev. Rev. Stat. §§ 104.2313 and 104A.2210)

926. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

927. Plaintiff Christopher Mattingly (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Nevada State Class against Fiat and FCA.

928. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Nev. Rev. Stat. § 104.2104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 104.2103(1)(c).

929. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Nev. Rev. Stat. § 104A.2103(1)(p).

930. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Nev. Rev. Stat. §§ 104.2105(1) and 104A.2103(1)(h).

931. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

932. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiff and the Nevada State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiff and the Nevada State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

933. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiff and the Nevada State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

934. Plaintiff and the Nevada State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiff and the Nevada State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiff and the Nevada State Class.

935. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

936. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiff and the Nevada State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Nev. Rev. Stat. §§ 104.2314 and 104A.2212)

937. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

938. Plaintiff Christopher Mattingly (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Nevada State Class against Fiat and FCA.

939. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Nev. Rev. Stat. § 104.2104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 104.2103(1)(c).

940. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Nev. Rev. Stat. § 104A.2103(1)(p).

941. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Nev. Rev. Stat. §§ 104.2105(1) and 104A.2103(1)(h).

942. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Nev. Rev. Stat. §§ 104.2314 and 104A.2212.

943. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

944. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiff and the Nevada State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

30. New Hampshire

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(N.H. Rev. Stat. §§ 382-A:2-313 and 2A-210)

945. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

946. This count is brought on behalf of the New Hampshire State Class against Fiat and FCA.

947. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under N.H. Rev. Stat. § 382-A:2-104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 382-A:2-103(1)(d).

948. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under N.H. Rev. Stat. § 382-A:2A-103(1)(p).

949. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of N.H. Rev. Stat. §§ 382-A:2-105(1) and 382-A:2A-103(1)(h).

950. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

951. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to the New Hampshire State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when the New Hampshire State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

952. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to the New Hampshire State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

953. The New Hampshire State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to the New Hampshire State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their

express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to the New Hampshire State Class.

954. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

955. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, the New Hampshire State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(N.H. Rev. Stat. §§ 382-A:2-314 and 2A-212)

956. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

957. This count is brought on behalf of the New Hampshire State Class against Fiat and FCA.

958. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under N.H. Rev. Stat. § 382-A:2-104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 382-A:2-103(1)(d).

959. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under N.H. Rev. Stat. § 382-A:2A-103(1)(p).

960. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of N.H. Rev. Stat. §§ 382-A:2-105(1) and 382-A:2A-103(1)(h).

961. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to N.H. Rev. Stat. §§ 382-A:2-314 and 382-A:2A-212.

962. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

963. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the New Hampshire State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

31. New Jersey

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(N.J. Stat. Ann. § 12A:2-313 and 2A-210)

964. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

965. Plaintiffs Michael Norton and Wayne Tonnesen (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the New Jersey State Class against Fiat and FCA.

966. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under N.J. Stat. Ann. § 12A:2-104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under 2-103(1)(d).

967. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under N.J. Stat. Ann. § 12A:2A-103(1)(p).

968. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of N.J. Stat. Ann. §§ 12A:2-105(1) and 2A-103(1)(h),

969. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

970. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiffs and the New Jersey State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiffs and the New Jersey State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

971. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiffs and the New Jersey State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

972. Plaintiffs and the New Jersey State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the New Jersey State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the New Jersey State Class.

973. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

974. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiffs and the New Jersey State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(N.J. Stat. Ann. § 12A:2-314 and 2A-212)

975. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

976. Plaintiffs Michael Norton and Wayne Tonnesen (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the New Jersey State Class against Fiat and FCA.

977. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under N.J. Stat. Ann. § 12A:2-104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under 2-103(1)(d).

978. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under N.J. Stat. Ann. § 12A:2A-103(1)(p).

979. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of N.J. Stat. Ann. §§ 12A:2-105(1) and 2A-103(1)(h).

980. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to N.J. Stat. Ann. §§ 12A:2-314 and 2A-212.

981. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

982. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiffs and the New Jersey State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

32. New Mexico

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(N.M. Stat. §§ 55-2-313 and 55-2A-210)

983. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

984. Plaintiffs Jake Gunderson and WEB Farms, Inc. (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the New Mexico State Class against Fiat and FCA.

985. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under N.M. Stat. § 55-2-104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 55-2-103(1)(d).

986. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under N.M. Stat. § 55-2A-103(1)(p).

987. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of N.M. Stat. §§ 55-2-105(1) and 55-2A-103(1)(h).

988. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

989. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiffs and the New Mexico State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiffs and the New Mexico State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

990. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiffs and the New Mexico State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

991. Plaintiffs and the New Mexico State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the New Mexico State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits

during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the New Mexico State Class.

992. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

993. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, the Plaintiffs and New Mexico State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (N.M. Stat. §§ 55-2-314 and 55-2A-212)

994. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

995. Plaintiffs Jake Gunderson and WEB Farms, Inc. (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the New Mexico State Class against Fiat and FCA.

996. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under N.M. Stat. § 55-2-104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 55-2-103(1)(d).

997. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under N.M. Stat. § 55-2A-103(1)(p).

998. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of N.M. Stat. §§ 55-2-105(1) and 55-2A-103(1)(h).

999. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to N.M. Stat. §§ 55-2-314 and 55-2A-212.

1000. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws.

The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

1001. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to Plaintiffs and the New Mexico State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

33. New York

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(N.Y. U.C.C. Law §§ 2-313 and 2A-210)

1002. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

1003. Plaintiffs Giuseppe Carillo, Thomas McGann, Jr., and George Milner (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the New York State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1004. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under N.Y. UCC Law § 2-104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 2-103(1)(d).

1005. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under N.Y. UCC Law § 2A-103(1)(p).

1006. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of N.Y. UCC Law §§ 2-105(1) and 2A-103(1)(h).

1007. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a

defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

1008. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiffs and the New York State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiffs and the New York State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

1009. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiffs and the New York State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

1010. Plaintiffs and the New York State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the New York State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the New York State Class.

1011. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

1012. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiffs and the New York State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(N.Y. U.C.C. Law §§ 2-314 and 2A-212)

1013. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

1014. Plaintiffs Giuseppe Carillo, Thomas McGann, Jr., and George Milner (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the New York State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1015. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under N.Y. UCC Law § 2-104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 2-103(1)(d).

1016. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under N.Y. UCC Law § 2A-103(1)(p).

1017. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of N.Y. UCC Law §§ 2-105(1) and 2A-103(1)(h).

1018. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to N.Y. UCC Law §§ 2-314 and 2A-212.

1019. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

1020. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiffs and the New York State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

34. North Carolina

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(N.C. Gen. Stat. §§ 25-2-313 and 252A-210)

1021. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

1022. Plaintiffs Marius Bihorean, Miguel Fragoso, Samuel Price, and Stonewall Webster (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the North Carolina State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1023. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under N.C. Gen. Stat. § 25-2-104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 25-2-103(1)(d).

1024. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under N.C. Gen. Stat. § 25-2A-103(1)(p).

1025. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of N.C. Gen. Stat. § 25-2-105(1) and § 25-2A-103(1)(h).5.

1026. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

1027. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiffs and the North Carolina State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiffs and the North Carolina State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

1028. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiffs and the North Carolina State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

1029. Plaintiffs and the North Carolina State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the North Carolina State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the North Carolina State Class.

1030. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

1031. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiffs and the North Carolina State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY (N.C. Gen. Stat. §§ 25-2-314 AND 252A-212)

1032. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

1033. Plaintiffs Marius Bihorean, Miguel Fragoso, Samuel Price, and Stonewall Webster III (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the North Carolina State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1034. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under N.C. Gen. Stat. § 25-2-104(1) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 25-2-103(1)(d).

1035. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under N.C. Gen. Stat. § 25-2A-103(1)(p).

1036. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of N.C. Gen. Stat. § 25-2-105(1) and § 25-2A-103(1)(h).5.

1037. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to N.C. Gen. Stat. § 25-2-314 and § 25-2A-212.

1038. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

1039. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiffs and the North Carolina State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

35. North Dakota

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(N.D. Cent. Code §§ 41-02-30 and 41-02.1-19)

1040. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

1041. Plaintiff Andrew Loescher (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the North Dakota State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1042. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under N.D. Cent. Code § 41-02.04(3) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 41-02-03(1)(d).

1043. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under N.D. Cent. Code § 41-02.1-03(1)(p).

1044. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of N.D. Cent. Code §§ 41-02-05(2) and 41-02.1-03(1)(h).5.

1045. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty

include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

1046. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiff and the North Dakota State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiff and the North Dakota State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

1047. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiff and the North Dakota State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

1048. Plaintiff and the North Dakota State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiff and the North Dakota State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiff and the North Dakota State Class.

1049. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

1050. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiff and the North Dakota State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(N.D. Cent. Code §§ 41-02-31 and 41-02.1-21)

1051. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

1052. Plaintiff Andrew Loescher (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the North Dakota State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1053. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under N.D. Cent. Code § 41-02.04(3) and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 41-02-03(1)(d).

1054. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under N.D. Cent. Code § 41-02.1-03(1)(p).

1055. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of N.D. Cent. Code §§ 41-02-05(2) and 41-02.1-03(1)(h).5.

1056. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to N.D. Cent. Code §§ 41-02-31 and 41-02.1-21.

1057. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

1058. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to Plaintiff and the North Dakota State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

36. Ohio

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Ohio Rev. Code § 1302.26, *et seq.*) (U.C.C. §2-313))

1059. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

1060. Plaintiff Jon Roberts (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Ohio State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1061. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Ohio Rev. Code §§ 1302.01(5) and 1310.01(A)(20), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 1302.01(4).

1062. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Ohio Rev. Code § 1310.01(A)(20).

1063. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Ohio Rev. Code §§ 1302.01(8) and 1310.01(A)(8).

1064. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

1065. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiff and the Ohio State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiff and the Ohio State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

1066. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiff and the Ohio State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world

driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

1067. Plaintiff and the Ohio State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiff and the Ohio State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiff and the Ohio State Class.

1068. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

1069. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiff and the Ohio State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Ohio Rev. Code Ann. §§ 1302.27 and 1310.19)

1070. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

1071. Plaintiff Jon Roberts (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Ohio State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1072. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Ohio Rev. Code §§ 1302.01(5) and 1310.01(A)(20), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 1302.01(4).

1073. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Ohio Rev. Code § 1310.01(A)(20).

1074. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Ohio Rev. Code §§ 1302.01(8) and 1310.01(A)(8).

1075. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Ohio Rev. Code §§ 1302.27 and 1310.19.

1076. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

1077. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to Plaintiff and the Ohio State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

37. Oklahoma

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Okla. Stat. Tit. 12A §§ 2-313 and 2A-210)

1078. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

1079. Plaintiff Lee Holland (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Oklahoma State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1080. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Okla. Stat. Tit. 12A §§ 2-104(1) and 2-1103(3), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 2A-103(1)(t).

1081. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Okla. Stat. Tit. 12A § 2A-103(1)(p).

1082. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Okla. Stat. Tit. 12A §§ 2-105(1) and 2A-103(1)(h).

1083. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain

major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

1084. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiff and the Oklahoma State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiff and the Oklahoma State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

1085. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiff and the Oklahoma State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

1086. Plaintiff and the Oklahoma State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiff and the Oklahoma State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiff and the Oklahoma State Class.

1087. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

1088. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiff and the Oklahoma State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Okla. Stat. Tit. 12A §§ 2-314 and 2A-212)

1089. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

1090. Plaintiff Lee Holland (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Oklahoma State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1091. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Okla. Stat. Tit. 12A §§ 2-104(1) and 2-1103(3), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 2A-103(1)(t).

1092. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Okla. Stat. Tit. 12A § 2A-103(1)(p).

1093. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Okla. Stat. Tit. 12A §§ 2-105(1) and 2A-103(1)(h).

1094. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Okla. Stat. Tit. 12A §§ 2-314 and 2A-212.

1095. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

1096. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to Plaintiff and the Oklahoma State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

38. Oregon

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Or. Rev. Stat. §§ 72.3130 and 72A.2100)

1097. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

1098. Plaintiffs Adam Burwell and Mathue Fasching (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Oregon State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1099. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Or. Rev. Stat. §§ 72.1040(1) and 72A.1030(1)(t), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 72.1030(1)(d).

1100. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Or. Rev. Stat. § 72A.1030(1)(p).

1101. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Or. Rev. Stat. §§ 72.1050(1) and 72A.1030(1)(h).

1102. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

1103. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiffs and the Oregon State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiffs and the Oregon State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

1104. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiffs and the Oregon State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

1105. Plaintiffs and the Oregon State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the Oregon State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the Oregon State Class.

1106. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

1107. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiffs and the Oregon State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Or. Rev. Stat. § 72.3140 and 72A.2120)

1108. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

1109. Plaintiffs Adam Burwell and Mathue Fasching (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Oregon State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1110. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Or. Rev. Stat. §§ 72.1040(1) and 72A.1030(1)(t), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 72.1030(1)(d).

1111. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Or. Rev. Stat. § 72A.1030(1)(p).

1112. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Or. Rev. Stat. §§ 72.1050(1) and 72A.1030(1)(h).

1113. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Or. Rev. Stat. §§ 72.3140 and 72A-2120.

1114. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

1115. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiffs and the Oregon State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

39. Pennsylvania

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(13 PA. CONS. STAT. §§ 2313 and 2A210)

1116. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

1117. Plaintiffs Kyle and Jessica Heidlebaugh and Donald Korrell II (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Pennsylvania State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1118. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under 13 Pa. Cons. Stat. §§ 2104 and 2A103(a), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 2103(a).

1119. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under 13 Pa. Cons. Stat. § 2A103(a).

1120. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of 13 Pa. Cons. Stat. §§ 2105(a) and 2A103(a).

1121. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

1122. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiffs and the Pennsylvania State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiffs and the Pennsylvania State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

1123. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiffs and the Pennsylvania State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

1124. Plaintiffs and the Pennsylvania State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the Pennsylvania State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the Pennsylvania State Class.

1125. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

1126. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiffs and the Pennsylvania State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(13 Pa. Cons. Stat. §§ 2314 and 2A212)

1127. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

1128. Plaintiffs Kyle and Jessica Heidlebaugh and Donald Korrell II (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Pennsylvania State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1129. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under 13 Pa. Cons. Stat. §§ 2104 and 2A103(a), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 2103(a).

1130. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under 13 Pa. Cons. Stat. § 2A103(a).

1131. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of 13 Pa. Cons. Stat. §§ 2105(a) and 2A103(a).

1132. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to 13 Pa. Cons. Stat. §§ 2314 and 2A212.

1133. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

1134. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiffs and the Pennsylvania State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

40. Rhode Island

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(R.I. Gen. Laws §§ 6A-2-313 and 6A-2.1-210)

1135. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

1136. This count is brought on behalf of the Rhode Island State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1137. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under R.I. Gen. Laws §§ 6A-2-104(1) and 6A-2.1-103(1)(t), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 6A-2-103(a)(4).

1138. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under R.I. Gen. Laws § 6A-2.1-103(1)(p).

1139. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of R.I. Gen. Laws §§ 6A-2-105(1) and 6A-2.1-103(1)(h).

1140. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty

include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

1141. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to the Rhode Island State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when the Rhode Island State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

1142. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to the Rhode Island State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

1143. The Rhode Island State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to the Rhode Island State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to the Rhode Island State Class.

1144. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

1145. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, the Rhode Island State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(R.I. Gen. Laws §§ 6A-2-314 and 6A-2.1-212)

1146. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

1147. This count is brought on behalf of the Rhode Island State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1148. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under R.I. Gen. Laws §§ 6A-2-104(1) and 6A-2.1-103(1)(t), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 6A-2-103(a)(4).

1149. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under R.I. Gen. Laws § 6A-2.1-103(1)(p).

1150. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of R.I. Gen. Laws §§ 6A-2-105(1) and 6A-2.1-103(1)(h).

1151. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to R.I. Gen. Laws §§ 6A-2-314 and 6A-2.1-212.

1152. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

1153. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Rhode Island State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

41. <u>South Carolina</u>

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(S.C. Code §§ 36-2-313 and 36-2A-210)

1154. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

1155. Plaintiffs Michael Johnson, Ernest Melin, and Bryan Muckenfuss (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the South Carolina State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1156. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under S.C. Code §§ 36-2-104(1) and 36-2A-103(1)(t), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 36-2-103(1)(d).

1157. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under S.C. Code § 36-2A-103(1)(p).

1158. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of S.C. Code §§ 36-2-105(1) and 36-2A-103(1)(h).

1159. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

1160. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiffs and the South Carolina State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiffs and the South Carolina State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

1161. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiffs and the South Carolina State Class were designed to deactivate under

real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

1162. Plaintiffs and the South Carolina State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the South Carolina State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the South Carolina State Class.

1163. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

1164. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiffs and the South Carolina State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(S.C. Code §§ 36-2-314 and 36-2A-212)

1165. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

1166. Plaintiffs Michael Johnson, Ernest Melin, and Bryan Muckenfuss (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the South Carolina State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1167. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under S.C. Code §§ 36-2-104(1) and 36-2A-103(1)(t), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 36-2-103(1)(d).

1168. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under S.C. Code § 36-2A-103(1)(p).

1169. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of S.C. Code §§ 36-2-105(1) and 36-2A-103(1)(h).

1170. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to S.C. Code §§ 36-2-314 and 36-2A-212.

1171. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

1172. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiffs and the South Carolina State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

42. South Dakota

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(S.D. Codified Laws §§ 57A-2-313 and 57A-2A-210)

1173. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

1174. Plaintiffs Elmer and Barbara Brinkman (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the South Dakota State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1175. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under S.D. Codified Laws §§ 57A-104(1) and 57A-2A-103(1)(t), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 57A-104(1)(d).

1176. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under S.D. Codified Laws § 57A-2A-103(1)(p).

1177. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of S.D. Codified Laws §§ 57A-2-105(1) and 57A-2A-103(1)(h).

1178. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty."

The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

1179. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiffs and the South Dakota State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiffs and the South Dakota State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

1180. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiffs and the South Dakota State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

1181. Plaintiffs and the South Dakota State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the South Dakota State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the South Dakota State Class.

1182. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

1183. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiffs and the South Dakota State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(S.D. Codified Laws §§ 57A-2-314 and 57A-2A-212)

1184. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

1185. Plaintiffs Elmer and Barbara Brinkman (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the South Dakota State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1186. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under S.D. Codified Laws §§ 57A-104(1) and 57A-2A-103(1)(t), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 57A-104(1)(d).

1187. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under S.D. Codified Laws § 57A-2A-103(1)(p).

1188. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of S.D. Codified Laws §§ 57A-2-105(1) and 57A-2A-103(1)(h).

1189. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to S.D. Codified Laws §§ 57A-2-314 and 57A-2A-212.

1190. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

1191. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiffs and the South Dakota State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

43. Tennessee

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Tenn. Code §§ 47-2-313 and 47-2A-210)

1192. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

1193. Plaintiffs Anthony Edwards and Jeffrey Griggs (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Tennessee State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1194. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Tenn. Code §§ 47-2-104(1) and 47-2A-103(1)(t), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 47-2-103(1)(d).

1195. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Tenn. Code § 47-2A-103(1)(p).

1196. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Tenn. Code §§ 47-2-105(1) and 47-2A-103(1)(h).

1197. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

1198. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiffs and the Tennessee State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiffs and the Tennessee State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

1199. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiffs and the Tennessee State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

1200. Plaintiffs and the Tennessee State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the Tennessee State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the Tennessee State Class.

1201. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

1202. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiffs and the Tennessee State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Tenn. Code §§ 47-2-314 and 47-2A-212)

1203. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

1204. Plaintiffs Anthony Edwards and Jeffrey Griggs (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Tennessee State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1205. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Tenn. Code §§ 47-2-104(1) and 47-2A-103(1)(t), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 47-2-103(1)(d).

1206. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Tenn. Code § 47-2A-103(1)(p).

1207. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Tenn. Code §§ 47-2-105(1) and 47-2A-103(1)(h).

1208. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Tenn. Code §§ 47-2-314 and 47-2A-212.

1209. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

1210. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiffs and the Tennessee State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

44. Texas

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Tex. Bus. & Com. Code §§ 2.313 and 2A.210)

1211. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

1212. Plaintiffs Anthony Alley, WEB Farms, Inc., Jamie Broom, Victor Feldman, and Charles Hissey (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Texas State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1213. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 2.104(1) and 2A.103(a)(20), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 2.103(a)(4).

1214. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 2A.103(a)(16).

1215. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Tex. Bus. & Com. Code §§ 2.105(a) and 2A.103(a)(8).

1216. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

1217. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiffs and the Texas State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiffs and the Texas State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

1218. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiffs and the Texas State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

1219. Plaintiffs and the Texas State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the Texas State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the Texas State Class.

1220. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

1221. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiffs and the Texas State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Tex. Bus. & Com. Code §§ 2.314 and 2A.212)

1222. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

1223. Plaintiffs Anthony Alley, WEB Farms, Inc., Jamie Broom, Victor Feldman, and Charles Hissey (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Texas State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1224. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 2.104(1) and 2A.103(a)(20), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 2.103(a)(4).

1225. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 2A.103(a)(16).

1226. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Tex. Bus. & Com. Code §§ 2.105(a) and 2A.103(a)(8).

1227. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Tex. Bus. & Com. Code §§ 2.314 and 2A.212.

1228. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

1229. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiffs and the Texas State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

45. Utah

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Utah Code Ann. §§ 70A-2-313 and 70A-2A-210)

1230. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

1231. Plaintiff John Wilson (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Utah State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1232. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Utah Code § 70A-2-104(1) and 70A-2a-103(1)(t), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 70A-2-103(1)(d).

1233. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Utah Code § 70A-2a-103(1)(p).

1234. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Utah Code §§ 70A-2-105(1) and 70A-2a-103(1)(h).

1235. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000

miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

1236. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiff and the Utah State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiff and the Utah State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

1237. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiff and the Utah State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

1238. Plaintiff and the Utah State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiff and the Utah State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiff and the Utah State Class.

1239. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

1240. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiff and the Utah State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Utah Code Ann. §§ 70A-2-314 and 70A-2A-212)

1241. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

1242. Plaintiff John Wilson (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Utah State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1243. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Utah Code § 70A-2-104(1) and 70A-2a-103(1)(t), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 70A-2-103(1)(d).

1244. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Utah Code § 70A-2a-103(1)(p).

1245. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Utah Code §§ 70A-2-105(1) and 70A-2a-103(1)(h).

1246. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Utah Code §§ 70A-2-314 and 70A-2a-212.

1247. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

1248. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to Plaintiff and the Utah State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

46. Vermont

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Vt. Stat. Tit. Ann. 9A, §§ 2-313 and 2A-210)

1249. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

1250. This Count is brought on behalf of the Vermont State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1251. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Vt. Stat. Tit. 9A, § 2-104(1) and 2A-103(1)(t), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 2-103(1)(d).

1252. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Vt. Stat. Tit. 9A, § 2A-103(1)(p).

1253. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Vt. Stat. Tit. 9A, §§ 2-105(1) and 2A-103(1)(h).

1254. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

1255. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to the Vermont State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when the Vermont State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

1256. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to the Vermont State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

1257. The Vermont State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to the Vermont State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to the Vermont State Class.

1258. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

1259. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, the Vermont State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Vt. Stat. Ann. Tit. 9A, §§ 2-314 and 2A-212)

1260. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

1261. This Count is brought on behalf of the Delaware State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1262. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Vt. Stat. Tit. 9A, § 2-104(1) and 2A-103(1)(t), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 2-103(1)(d).

1263. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Vt. Stat. Tit. 9A, § 2A-103(1)(p).

1264. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Vt. Stat. Tit. 9A, §§ 2-105(1) and 2A-103(1)(h).

1265. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Vt. Stat. Tit. 9A, §§ 2-314 and 2A-212.

1266. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

1267. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Vermont State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

47. Virginia

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Va. Code Ann. §§ 8.2-313 and 8.2A-210)

1268. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

1269. Plaintiffs James Boykin and Brian Hiner (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Virginia State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1270. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Va. Code § 8.2-104(1) and 8.2A-103(1)(t), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 8.2-103(1)(d).

1271. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Va. Code § 8.2A-103(1)(p).

1272. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Va. Code §§ 8.2-105(1) and 8.2A-103(1)(h).

1273. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

1274. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiffs and the Virginia State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiffs and the Virginia State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

1275. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiffs and the Virginia State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

1276. Plaintiffs and the Virginia State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the Virginia State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during

normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the Virginia State Class.

1277. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

1278. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiffs and the Virginia State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Va. Code Ann. §§ 8.2-314 and 8.2A-212)

1279. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

1280. Plaintiffs James Boykin and Brian Hiner (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Virginia State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1281. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Va. Code § 8.2-104(1) and 8.2A-103(1)(t), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 8.2-103(1)(d).

1282. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Va. Code § 8.2A-103(1)(p).

1283. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Va. Code §§ 8.2-105(1) and 8.2A-103(1)(h).

1284. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Va. Code §§ 8.2-314 and 8.2A-212.

1285. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws.

The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

1286. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to Plaintiffs and the Virginia State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

48. Washington

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Wash. Rev. Code §§ 62A.2-313 and 62A.2A-210)

1287. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

1288. Plaintiffs Karl Calhoun, Andrew Loescher, and Jesse Sandifer (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Washington State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1289. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Wash. Rev. Code § 62A.2-104(1) and 62A.2A-103(1)(t), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 2.103(a)(4).

1290. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Wash. Rev. Code § 62A.2A-103(1)(p).

1291. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Wash. Rev. Code §§ 62A.2-105(1) and 62A.2A-103(1)(h).

1292. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of

emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

1293. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiffs and the Washington State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiffs and the Washington State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

1294. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiffs and the Washington State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

1295. Plaintiffs and the Washington State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the Washington State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the Washington State Class.

1296. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

1297. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiffs and the Washington State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Wash. Rev. Code §§ 62A.2-314 and 62A.2A-212)

1298. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

1299. Plaintiffs Karl Calhoun, Andrew Loescher, and Jesse Sandifer (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Washington State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1300. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Wash. Rev. Code § 62A.2-104(1) and 62A.2A-103(1)(t), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 2.103(a)(4).

1301. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Wash. Rev. Code § 62A.2A-103(1)(p).

1302. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Wash. Rev. Code §§ 62A.2-105(1) and 62A.2A-103(1)(h).

1303. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Wash. Rev. Code §§ 62A.2-314 and 62A.2A-212.

1304. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

1305. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiffs and the Washington State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

49. West Virginia

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(W. Va. Code §§ 46-2-313 and 46-2A-210)

1306. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

1307. This count is brought on behalf of the West Virginia State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1308. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under W. Va. Code §§ 46-2-104(1) and 46-2A-103(1)(t), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 46-2-103(1)(d).

1309. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under W. Va. Code § 46-2A-103(1)(p).

1310. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of W. Va. Code §§ 46-2-105(1) and 46-2A-103(1)(h).

1311. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

1312. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to the West Virginia State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when the West Virginia State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

1313. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to the West Virginia State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

1314. The West Virginia State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to the West Virginia State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to the West Virginia State Class.

1315. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

1316. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, the West Virginia State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(W. Va. Code §§ 46-2-314 and 46-2A-212)

1317. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

1318. This count is brought on behalf of the West Virginia State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1319. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under W. Va. Code §§ 46-2-104(1) and 46-2A-103(1)(t), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 46-2-103(1)(d).

1320. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under W. Va. Code § 46-2A-103(1)(p).

1321. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of W. Va. Code §§ 46-2-105(1) and 46-2A-103(1)(h).

1322. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to W. Va. Code §§ 46-2-314 and 46-2A-212.

1323. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

1324. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the West Virginia State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

50. Wisconsin

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Wis. Stat. §§ 402.313 and 411.210)

1325. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

1326. Plaintiffs Josh Claflin and Wayne Tonnesen (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Wisconsin State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1327. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Wis. Stat. § 402.104(3) and 411.103(1)(t), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 402.103(1)(d).

1328. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Wis. Stat. § 411.103(1)(p).

1329. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Wis. Stat. §§ 402.105(1)(c) and 411.103(1)(h).

1330. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty

include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

1331. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiffs and the Wisconsin State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiffs and the Wisconsin State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

1332. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiffs and the Wisconsin State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

1333. Plaintiffs and the Wisconsin State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the Wisconsin State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiffs and the Wisconsin State Class.

1334. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

1335. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiffs and the Wisconsin State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Wis. Stat. §§ 402.314 and 411.212)

1336. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

1337. Plaintiffs Josh Claflin and Wayne Tonnesen (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Wisconsin State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1338. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Wis. Stat. § 402.104(3) and 411.103(1)(t), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 402.103(1)(d).

1339. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Wis. Stat. § 411.103(1)(p).

1340. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Wis. Stat. §§ 402.105(1)(c) and 411.103(1)(h).

1341. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Wis. Stat. §§ 402.314 and 411.212.

1342. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

1343. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to the Plaintiffs and the Wisconsin State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

51. Wyoming

BREACH OF EXPRESS WARRANTY
(Wyo. Stat. § 34.1-2-313)

1344. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

1345. Plaintiff Kelly Ruiz (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of herself and the Wyoming State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1346. Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Wyo. Stat. §§ 34.1-2-104(a) and 34.1-2.A-103(a)(xx), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 34.1-2-103(a)(iv).

1347. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Wyo. Stat. § 34.1-2.A-103(a)(xvi).

1348. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Wyo. Stat. §§ 34.1-2-105(a) and 34.1-2.A-103(a)(viii).

1349. Federal law requires manufacturers of light-duty vehicles to provide two federal emission control warranties: a "Performance Warranty" and a "Design and Defect Warranty." The Performance Warranty applies to repairs that are required during the first two years or 24,000 miles, whichever occurs first, when a vehicle fails an emissions test. Under this warranty, certain major emission control components are covered for the first eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first. These major emission control components subject to the longer warranty include the catalytic converters, the electronic engine control unit (ECU), and the onboard emissions diagnostic device or computer. The Design and Defect Warranty covers repair of emission control or emission related parts which fail to function or function improperly due to a defect in materials or workmanship. This warranty provides protection for two years or 24,000 miles, whichever comes first, or, for the major emission control components, for eight years or 80,000 miles, whichever comes first.

1350. Fiat and FCA provided these warranties to Plaintiff and the Wyoming State Class. These warranties formed the basis of the bargain that was reached when Plaintiff and the Wyoming State Class purchased or leased their Class Vehicles.

1351. However, Fiat and FCA knew or should have known that the warranties were false and/or misleading. Fiat and FCA were aware that the emissions systems in the Class Vehicles sold and leased to Plaintiff and the Wyoming State Class were designed to deactivate under real-world driving conditions, and to emit oxides of nitrogen within legal limits only when undergoing emissions testing, and therefore, knew that the emission systems contained defects.

1352. Plaintiff and the Wyoming State Class reasonably relied on Fiat's and FCA's express warranties concerning emissions when purchasing or leasing the Class Vehicles. However, the Class Vehicles did not perform as warranted. Unbeknownst to Plaintiff and the Wyoming State Class, the Class Vehicles were designed to pollute at higher than legal limits during normal driving, and could not achieve advertised performance and efficiency metrics without this cheating design. This design and the devices that effectuate it are defects. Fiat and FCA therefore breached their express warranty by providing a product containing defects that were never disclosed to Plaintiff and the Wyoming State Class.

1353. Any opportunity to cure the express breach is unnecessary and futile.

1354. As a direct and proximate result of Fiat's and FCA's breach of express warranties, Plaintiff and the Wyoming State Class suffered significant damages, and seek damages in an amount to be determined at trial.

BREACH OF IMPLIED WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY
(Wyo. Stat. §§ 34.1-2-314 and 34.1-2.A-212)

1355. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all allegations of the preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

1356. Plaintiff Kelly Ruiz (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of herself and the Wyoming State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1357. Fiat and FCA were at all relevant times "merchants" with respect to motor vehicles under Wyo. Stat. §§ 34.1-2-104(a) and 34.1-2.A-103(a)(xx), and "sellers" of motor vehicles under § 34.1-2-103(a)(iv).

1358. With respect to leases, Fiat and FCA are and were at all relevant times "lessors" of motor vehicles under Wyo. Stat. § 34.1-2.A-103(a)(xvi).

1359. The Class Vehicles are and were at all relevant times "goods" within the meaning of Wyo. Stat. §§ 34.1-2-105(a) and 34.1-2.A-103(a)(viii).

1360. A warranty that the Class Vehicles were in merchantable condition and fit for the ordinary purpose for which vehicles are used is implied by law pursuant to Wyo. Stat. §§ 34.1-2-314 and 34.1-2.A-212.

1361. Fiat and FCA sold and/or leased Class Vehicles that were not in merchantable condition and/or fit for their ordinary purpose in violation of the implied warranty. The Class Vehicles were not in merchantable condition because their design violated state and federal laws. The Class Vehicles were not fit for their ordinary purpose as they were built to evade state and federal emission standards.

1362. Fiat's and FCA's breaches of the implied warranty of merchantability caused damage to Plaintiff and the Wyoming State Class. The amount of damages due will be proven at trial.

II. STATE CLASS CONSUMER PROTECTION CLAIMS

VIOLATION OF ALABAMA DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT (Ala. Code § 8-19-1, *et seq.*)

1363. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1364. Plaintiffs Chatom Motor Company, Inc., Victor Feldman, and Nelson John Stephens (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Alabama State Class against all Defendants.

1365. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiffs, and the Alabama State Class members are "persons" within the meaning

of Ala. Code § 8-19-3(5). Plaintiffs and the Alabama State Class members are "consumers" within the meaning of Ala. Code § 8-19-3(2).

1366. The Class Vehicles are "goods" within the meaning of Ala. Code § 8-19-3(3).

1367. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne are engaged in "trade" or "commerce" within the meaning of Ala. Code § 8-19-3(8).

1368. The Alabama Deceptive Trade Practices Act ("Alabama DTPA") makes unlawful several specific acts, including:"(5) Representing that goods or services have sponsorship, approval, characteristics, ingredients, uses, benefits, or qualities that they do not have," "(7) Representing that goods or services are of a particular standard, quality, or grade, or that goods are of a particular style or model, if they are of another," and "(27) Engaging in any other unconscionable, false, misleading, or deceptive act or practice in the conduct of trade or commerce." Ala. Code § 8-19-5.

1369. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Sergio Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Alabama DTPA.

1370. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class

Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in Ala. Code § 8-19-5:

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, benefits, or qualities that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not; and/or

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised.

1371. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the Alabama State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the Alabama State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1372. Plaintiffs and Alabama State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiffs and Alabama State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1373. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiffs and the Alabama State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Alabama DTPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiffs and Alabama State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiffs and the Alabama State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1374. Plaintiffs and Alabama State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1375. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiffs and the Alabama State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1376. Pursuant to Ala. Code § 8-19-10, Plaintiffs and the Alabama State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices and awarding damages, treble damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Alabama DTPA.

1377. On June 12, 2017, Plaintiff Stephens sent a notice letter to FCA US LLC complying with Ala. Code § 8-19-10(e). Additionally, all Defendants were provided notice of the issues raised in this count and this Complaint by the governmental investigations, the numerous complaints filed against them, and the many individual notice letters sent by Plaintiffs within a reasonable amount of time after the allegations of Class Vehicle defects became public. Moreover, Plaintiffs sent a second notice letter pursuant to Ala. Code § 8-19-10(e) to all Defendants on July 19, 2017. Because Defendants failed to remedy their unlawful conduct within the requisite time period, Plaintiffs seek all damages and relief to which Plaintiffs and the Alabama State Class are entitled.

VIOLATION OF THE ALASKA UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES AND CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT (Alaska Stat. Ann. § 45.50.471, *et seq.*)

1378. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1379. Plaintiffs Matthew Johnson and Amanda Kobussen (for purposes of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Alaska State Class against all Defendants.

1380. The Alaska Unfair Trade Practices and Consumer Protection Act ("Alaska CPA") declares unfair methods of competition and unfair or deceptive acts or practices in the conduct of

trade or commerce unlawful, including: "(4) representing that goods or services have sponsorship, approval, characteristics, ingredients, uses, benefits, or quantities that they do not have or that a person has a sponsorship, approval, status, affiliation, or connection that the person does not have;" "(6) representing that goods or services are of a particular standard, quality, or grade, or that goods are of a particular style or model, if they are of another;" "(8) advertising goods or services with intent not to sell them as advertised;" or "(12) using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise, misrepresentation, or knowingly concealing, suppressing, or omitting a material fact with intent that others rely upon the concealment, suppression or omission in connection with the sale or advertisement of goods or services whether or not a person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged." Alaska Stat. Ann. § 45.50.471.

1381. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Sergio Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Alaska CPA.

1382. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in Alaska Stat. Ann. § 45.50.471:

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised;

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding; and/or

F. Using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

1383. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the Alaska State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the Alaska State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1384. Plaintiffs and Alaska State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiffs and Alaska State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1385. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiffs and the Alaska State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Alaska CPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiffs and Alaska State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiffs and the Alaska State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1386. Plaintiffs and Alaska State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1387. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiffs and the Alaska State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1388. Pursuant to Alaska Stat. Ann. §§ 45.50.531 and 45.50.535, Plaintiffs and the Alaska State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, treble damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Alaska CPA.

1389. On November 28, 2016, a notice letter was sent to FCA US LLC complying with Alaska Stat. § 45.50.535(b)(1). Additionally, all Defendants were provided notice of the issues raised in this count and this Complaint by the governmental investigations, the numerous complaints filed against them, and the many individual notice letters sent by Plaintiffs within a reasonable amount of time after the allegations of Class Vehicle defects became public. Plaintiffs sent a second notice letter pursuant to Alaska Stat. § 45.50.535(b)(1) to all Defendants on July 19, 2017. Because Defendants failed to remedy their unlawful conduct within the requisite time period, Plaintiffs and the Alaska State Class members seek all damages and relief to which they are entitled.

VIOLATIONS OF THE CONSUMER FRAUD ACT
(Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 44-1521, *et seq.*)

1390. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1391. Plaintiff Gregory Giauque, (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Arizona State Class against all Defendants.

1392. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiff, and the Arizona State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 44-1521(6).

1393. The Class Vehicles are "merchandise" within the meaning of Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 44-1521(5).

1394. The Arizona Consumer Fraud Act ("Arizona CFA") provides that "[t]he act, use or employment by any person of any deception, deceptive act or practice, fraud, … misrepresentation, or concealment, suppression or omission of any material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the sale … of any merchandise whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby, is declared to be an unlawful practice." Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 44-1522(A).

1395. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Arizona CFA.

1396. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating

components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in deceptive acts or practices, as outlined in Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 44-1522(A), including using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and sale/lease of the Class Vehicles.

1397. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiff and the Arizona State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiff and the Arizona State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1398. Plaintiff and Arizona State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiff and Arizona State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1399. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiff and the Arizona State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Arizona CFA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiff and Arizona State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiff and the Arizona State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1400. Plaintiff and Arizona State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1401. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiff and the Arizona State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1402. Plaintiff and the Arizona State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices and awarding damages and any other just and proper relief available under the Arizona CFA.

ARKANSAS COUNT I
VIOLATIONS OF THE DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICE ACT
(Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-101, *et seq*.)

1403. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1404. Plaintiff Melvin Phillips (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Arkansas State Class against all Defendants.

1405. Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiff, and the Arkansas State Class are "persons" within the meaning of Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-102(5).

1406. The Class Vehicles are "goods" within the meaning of Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-102(4).

1407. The Arkansas Deceptive Trade Practice Act ("Arkansas DTPA") makes unlawful "[d]eceptive and unconscionable trade practices," which include, but are not limited to, a list of enumerated items, including "[e]ngaging in any other unconscionable, false, or deceptive act or practice in business, commerce, or trade[.]" Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-107(a)(10). The Arkansas DTPA also prohibits the following when utilized in connection with the sale or advertisement of any goods: "(1) The act, use, or employment by any person of any deception, fraud, or false pretense; or (2) The concealment, suppression, or omission of any material fact with intent that others rely upon the concealment, suppression, or omission." Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-108.

1408. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Sergio Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Arkansas DTPA.

1409. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in Ark. Code Ann. §§ 4-88-107 -108:

A. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

C. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised; and/or

D. Using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and

sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

1410. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiff and the Arkansas State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiff and the Arkansas State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1411. Plaintiff and Arkansas State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiff and Arkansas State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1412. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiff and the Arkansas State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Arkansas DTPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiff and the Arkansas State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from the Arkansas State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1413. Plaintiff and Arkansas State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1414. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to the Arkansas State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1415. Plaintiff and the Arkansas State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages pursuant to Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-13(f), and any other just and proper relief available under the Arkansas DTPA.

VIOLATIONS OF THE CONSUMER LEGAL REMEDIES ACT
(Cal. Civ. Code § 1750, *et seq.*)

1416. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1417. Plaintiffs Jose Chavez, Leslie Bernstein, Gregory Giauque, and Satyanam Singh (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the California State Class against all Defendants.

1418. Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiffs, and the California State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of Cal. Civ. Code § 1761(c). Plaintiffs and the California State Class members are "consumers" within the meaning of Cal. Civ. Code § 1761(d).

1419. The California Legal Remedies Act ("CLRA") prohibits "unfair or deceptive acts or practices undertaken by any person in a transaction intended to result or which results in the sale or lease of goods or services to any consumer[.]" Cal. Civ. Code § 1770(a).

1420. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the CLRA.

1421. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating

components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in Cal. Civ. Code § 1770(a):

A. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not; and/or

C. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised.

1422. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the California State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the California State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1423. Plaintiffs and California State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiffs and California State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1424. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiffs and the California State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the California CLRA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiffs and California State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiffs and the California State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1425. Plaintiffs and California State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1426. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiffs and the California State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1427. Pursuant to Cal. Civ. Code § 1780(a), Plaintiffs and the California State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the CLRA. Under Cal. Civ. Code § 1780(b), Plaintiff seeks an additional award against Defendants of up to $5,000 for each California State Class member who qualifies as a "senior citizen" or "disabled person" under the CLRA. Defendants knew or should have known that their conduct was directed to one or more California State Class members who are senior citizens or disabled persons. Defendants' conduct caused one or more of these senior citizens or disabled persons to suffer a substantial loss of property set aside for retirement or for personal or family care and maintenance, or assets essential to the health or welfare of the senior citizen or disabled person. One or more California State Class members who are senior citizens or disabled persons are substantially more vulnerable to Defendants' conduct because of age, poor health or infirmity, impaired understanding, restricted mobility, or disability, and each of them suffered substantial physical, emotional, or economic damage resulting from Defendants' conduct.

1428. On November 28, 2016, Plaintiff Chavez sent a notice letter to FCA US LLC complying with Cal. Civ. Code § 1780(b). On January 17, a second notice letter was sent to FCA US LLC and Fiat Chrysler. Plaintiffs sent yet another notice letter pursuant to Cal. Civ. Code § 1780(b) to all Defendants on July 19, 2017. Additionally, all Defendants were provided notice of the issues raised in this count and this Complaint by the governmental investigations, the numerous complaints filed against them, and the many individual notice letters sent by Plaintiffs within a reasonable amount of time after the allegations of Class Vehicle defects became public.

Because Defendants failed to remedy their unlawful conduct within the requisite time period, Plaintiff seek all damages and relief to which Plaintiffs and the California State Class are entitled.

UNLAWFUL, UNFAIR, OR FRAUDULENT BUSINESS PRACTICES UNDER THE CALIFORNIA UNFAIR COMPETITION LAW
(Cal. Bus. & Prof. Code § 17200, *et seq.*)

1429. Plaintiff incorporates by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1430. Plaintiffs Leslie Bernstein, Jose Chavez, Gregory Giauque, and Satyanam Singh (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the California State Class against all Defendants.

1431. California's Unfair Competition Law ("UCL"), Business and Professions Code § 17200, prohibits any "unlawful, unfair, or fraudulent business act or practices."

1432. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, Fiat, FCA, VM Motori, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Marchionne have engaged in at least the following unlawful, fraudulent, and unfair business acts and practices in violation of the UCL:

A. by knowingly and intentionally concealing from Plaintiffs and the other California State Class members that the Class Vehicles suffer from a design defect while obtaining money from Plaintiffs and Class members;

B. by marketing Class Vehicles as possessing functional and defect-free, "clean" diesel engine systems; and

C. by violating both federal and California laws, including the federal RICO statute and California laws governing vehicle emissions and emission testing requirements.

1433. Defendants' cheating scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the California State Class, and Defendants misrepresented, concealed, or failed to disclose the truth with the intention that consumers would rely on the misrepresentations, concealments, and omissions. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the California State Class members who purchased or leased the Class Vehicles would not have purchased or leased them at all or—if the Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1434. Plaintiffs and California State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misrepresentations and their concealment of and failure to disclose material information. Pursuant to Cal. Bus. & Prof. Code § 17200, Plaintiffs and the California State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, any such orders or judgments as may be necessary to restore to Plaintiffs and California State Class members any money acquired by unfair competition, including restitution and/or restitutionary disgorgement, as provided in Cal. Bus. & Prof. Code §§ 17203 and 3345, and any other just and proper relief available under the California UCL.

FALSE ADVERTISING UNDER THE CALIFORNIA UNFAIR COMPETITION LAW (Cal. Bus. & Prof. Code § 17500, *et seq.*)

1435. Plaintiff incorporates by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

1436. Plaintiffs Jose Chavez, Leslie Bernstein, Gregory Giauque, and Satyanam Singh (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the

California State Class against FCA, Fiat, Marchionne, Bosch LLC, Bosch GmbH, and VM Motori.

1437. California Bus. & Prof. Code § 17500 states: "It is unlawful for any person, … corporation …or any employee thereof with intent directly or indirectly to dispose of real or personal property… or to induce the public to enter into any obligation relating thereto, to make or disseminate or cause to be made or disseminated … before the public in this state or from this state before the public in any state, in any newspaper or other publication, or any advertising device, … or in any other manner or means whatever, including over the Internet, any statement … which is untrue or misleading, and which is known, or which by the exercise of reasonable care should be known, to be untrue or misleading."

1438. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357.

1439. FCA, Fiat, and Marchionne; Bosch LLC and Bosch GmbH; and VM Motori, each made or caused to be made and disseminated throughout California and the United States, through advertising, marketing, and other publications, numerous statements that were untrue or misleading, and which were known, or which by the exercise of reasonable care should have been known to each Defendant, to be untrue and misleading to consumers, including Plaintiff and the

other California State Class members. Numerous examples of these statements and advertisements appear throughout this Complaint.

1440. Pursuant to Cal. Bus. & Prof. Code § 17500, Plaintiffs and the California State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' false advertising, any such orders or judgments as may be necessary to restore to Plaintiffs and the California State Class members any money acquired by unfair competition, including restitution and/or restitutionary disgorgement, and any other just and proper relief available under the false advertising provisions of the UCL.

FAILURE TO RECALL/RETROFIT UNDER CALIFORNIA LAW

1441. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding allegations as though fully set forth herein.

1442. Plaintiffs Jose Chavez, Leslie Bernstein, Gregory Giauque, and Satyanam Singh (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the California State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1443. Fiat Chrysler manufactured, marketed, distributed, sold, or otherwise placed into the stream of U.S. commerce the Class Vehicles, as set forth above.

1444. Defendants knew or reasonably should have known that the Class Vehicles were dangerous when used in a reasonably foreseeable manner, and posed an unreasonable risk.

1445. Fiat Chrysler became aware that the Class Vehicles were dangerous when used in a reasonably foreseeable manner, and posed an unreasonable after the Vehicles were sold.

1446. Fiat Chrysler failed to recall the Class Vehicles in a timely manner or warn of the dangers posed by Class Vehicles.

1447. A reasonable manufacturer in same or similar circumstances would have timely and properly recalled the Class Vehicles.

1448. Plaintiffs and the California State Class were harmed by Fiat Chrysler's failure to recall the Class Vehicles properly and in a timely manner and, as a result, have suffered damages, including their out-of-pocket costs, losses, and inconvenience, and caused by Fiat Chrysler's ongoing failure to properly recall, retrofit, and fully repair the Class Vehicles.

1449. Even in the event of a recall, Plaintiffs and the California State Class have suffered and continue to damages for each day that a recall is delayed.

1450. Fiat Chrysler's failure to timely recall the Class Vehicles was a substantial factor in causing the harm to Plaintiffs and the California State Class as alleged herein.

VIOLATIONS OF THE COLORADO CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT
(Colo. Rev. Stat. § 6-1-101, *et seq.*)

1451. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1452. Plaintiffs Tommy Feist, Ryan Montgomery, and John Webb (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Colorado State Class against all Defendants.

1453. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiffs, and the Colorado State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of § 6-1-102(6) of the Colorado Consumer Protection Act ("Colorado CPA"), Colo. Rev. Stat. § 6-1-101, *et seq*. Plaintiffs and the Colorado State Class members are "consumers" within the meaning of Col. Rev. Stat § 6-1-113(1)(a).

1454. The Colorado CPA makes unlawful deceptive trade practices in the course of a person's business. Defendants engaged in deceptive trade practices prohibited by the Colorado CPA, including: (1) knowingly making a false representation as to the characteristics, uses, and benefits of the Class Vehicles that had the capacity or tendency to deceive Colorado State Class members; (2) representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality, and grade even though FCA knew or should have known they are not; (3) advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell them as advertised; and (4) failing to disclose material information concerning the Class Vehicles that was known to FCA at the time of advertisement or sale with the intent to induce Colorado State Class members to purchase, lease or retain the Class Vehicles.

1455. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Colorado CPA.

1456. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in Colo. Rev. Stat. § 6-1-105:

A. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

C. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised; and/or

D. Failing to disclose material information concerning the Class Vehicles known to Defendants at the time of advertisement or sale, with the intention of inducing Plaintiffs and Class members to purchase or lease the vehicles.

1457. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the Colorado State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the Colorado State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed

and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1458. Plaintiffs and Colorado State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiffs and Colorado State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1459. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiffs and the Colorado State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Colorado CPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiffs and Colorado State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiffs and the Colorado State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1460. Plaintiffs and Colorado State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1461. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiffs and the Colorado State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1462. Pursuant to Colo. Rev. Stat. § 6-1-113, Plaintiffs and the Colorado State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, treble or punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Colorado CPA

VIOLATION OF CONNECTICUT UNLAWFUL TRADE PRACTICES ACT
(Conn. Gen. Stat. § 42-110a, *et seq*.)

1463. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1464. Plaintiff Giuseppe Carillo (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Connecticut State Class against all Defendants.

1465. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiff, and the Connecticut State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of Conn. Gen. Stat. § 42-110a(3) of the Connecticut Unfair Trade Practices Act ("Connecticut UTPA"). FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Marchionne are engaged in "trade" or "commerce" within the meaning of Conn. Gen. Stat. § 42-110a(4).

1466. The Connecticut provides: "No person shall engage in unfair methods of competition and unfair or deceptive acts or practices in the conduct of any trade or commerce." Conn. Gen. Stat. § 42-110b(a).

1467. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Sergio Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Connecticut UTPA.

1468. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices in violation of Conn. Gen. Stat. § 42-110b(a):

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised;

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding; and/or

F. Using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

1469. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiff and the Connecticut State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiff and the Connecticut State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1470. Plaintiff and Connecticut State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiff and Connecticut State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1471. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiff and the Connecticut State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Connecticut UTPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiff and Connecticut State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiff and the Connecticut State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1472. Plaintiff and Connecticut State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1473. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiff and the Connecticut State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1474. Pursuant to Conn. Gen. Stat. § 42-110g, Plaintiff and the Connecticut State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Connecticut UTPA.

VIOLATIONS OF THE DELAWARE CONSUMER FRAUD ACT AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT
(6 Del. Code § 2513, *et seq*., and 6 Del. Code § 2531, *et seq*.)

1475. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1476. This Count is brought on behalf of the Delaware State Class against all Defendants.

1477. FCA Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, and the Delaware State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of 6 Del. Code § 2511(7) and § 2531(5).

1478. The Delaware Consumer Fraud Act ("Delaware CFA") makes unlawful the "act, use or employment by any person of any deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise,

misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression, or omission of any material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the sale, lease or advertisement of any merchandise, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby." 6 Del. Code § 2513(a).

1479. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Delaware CFA.

1480. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unlawful acts or practices prohibited by 6 Del. Code § 2513(a): using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

1481. Defendants also engaged in one or more of the following deceptive trade practices enumerated by the Delaware Deceptive Trade Practices Act at 6 Del. Code § 2532:

a. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

b. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

c. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

d. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised; and/or

e. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding.

1482. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to the Delaware State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, the Delaware State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1483. Delaware State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Delaware State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1484. Defendants had an ongoing duty to the Delaware State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Delaware CFA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Delaware State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from the Delaware State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1485. Delaware State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1486. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to the Delaware State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1487. The Delaware State Class seeks an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive or treble damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Delaware CFA and DTPA (6 Del. Code §§ 2525 and 2533). *See, e.g., Stephenson v. Capano Dev., Inc.*, 462 A.2d 1069, 1077 (Del. 1983).

VIOLATION OF THE CONSUMER PROTECTION PROCEDURES ACT (D.C. Code § 28-3901, *et seq.*)

1488. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1489. This count is brought on behalf of the District of Columbia Class against all Defendants.

1490. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, and the District of Columbia Class members are "persons" within the meaning of D.C. Code § 28-3901(a)(1). The District of Columbia Class members are "consumers" within the meaning of D.C. Code § 28-3901(1)(2).

1491. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Marchionne are engaged in "trade practices" within the meaning of D.C. Code § 28-3901.

1492. The District of Columbia Consumer Protection Procedures Act ("District of Columbia CPPA") makes unlawful unfair methods of competition and unfair or deceptive acts or practices in the conduct of any trade or commerce. D.C. Code § 28-3901, *et seq.*

1493. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Sergio Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the District of Columbia CPPA.

1494. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and

the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in D.C. Code § 28-3901, *et seq.*:

A. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not; and/or

C. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised.

1495. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to the District of Columbia Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, the District of Columbia Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1496. District of Columbia Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. District of Columbia Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1497. Defendants had an ongoing duty to the District of Columbia Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the District of Columbia CPPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed District of Columbia Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from the District of Columbia Class, and/or

they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1498. District of Columbia Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1499. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to the District of Columbia Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1500. Pursuant to D.C. Code § 28-3901, the District of Columbia Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, treble and/or punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the District of Columbia CPPA.

VIOLATION OF FLORIDA'S UNFAIR & DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT
(Fla. Stat. § 501.201, *et seq.*)

1501. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1502. Plaintiffs James Boykin, James DeBerry, GN Systems, Inc., Bobby Reichert, and Miguel Silio (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Florida State Class against all Defendants.

1503. Plaintiffs and the Florida State Class members are "consumers" within the meaning of Fla. Stat. § 501.203(7).

1504. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne are engaged in "trade" or "commerce" within the meaning of Fla. Stat. § 501.203(8).

1505. The Florida Unfair and Deceptive Trade Practices Act ("FUDTPA") makes unlawful "[u]nfair methods of competition, unconscionable acts or practices, and unfair or deceptive acts or practices in the conduct of any trade or commerce …" Fla. Stat. § 501.204(1).

1506. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the FUDTPA.

1507. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices prohibited by Fla. Stat. § 501.204(1):

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised;

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding; and/or

F. Using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and

sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

1508. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the Florida State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the Florida State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1509. Plaintiffs and Florida State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiffs and Florida State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1510. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiffs and the Florida State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the FUDTPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiffs and Florida State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiffs and the Florida State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1511. Plaintiffs and Florida State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1512. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiffs and the Florida State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1513. Pursuant to Fla. Stat. §§ 501.2105(1)-(2), Plaintiffs and the Florida State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages and any other just and proper relief available under the FUDTPA.

VIOLATIONS OF GEORGIA'S UNIFORM DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT (Ga. Code Ann. § 10-1-370, *et seq.*)

1514. Plaintiff incorporates by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1515. Plaintiffs Marius Bihorean, James DeBerry, Tom Gillespie, Jeffrey Griggs, Michael Johnson, Nelson John Stephens, and William Turner III (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Georgia State Class against all Defendants.

1516. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiffs, and the Georgia State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of Georgia Uniform Deceptive Trade Practices Act ("Georgia UDTPA"), Ga. Code. Ann. § 10-1-371(5).

1517. The Georgia UDTPA prohibits any "deceptive trade practices," which include misrepresenting the "standard, quality, or grade" of goods or services, and engaging "in any other conduct which similarly creates a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding." Ga. Code. Ann. § 10-1-372(a).

1518. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating

components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. Defendants' deceptive conduct violates the Georgia UDPTA in at least the following ways:

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised; and

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding.

1519. Defendants' cheating scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the Georgia State Class, and Defendants misrepresented, concealed, or failed to disclose the truth with the intention that consumers would rely on the misrepresentations, concealments, and omissions. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the Georgia State Class members who purchased or leased the Class Vehicles would not have purchased or leased them at all or—if the Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1520. Plaintiffs and Georgia State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misrepresentations and their concealment of and failure to disclose material information.

1521. Pursuant to Ga. Code. Ann § 10-1-373, Plaintiffs and the Georgia State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices and any other just and proper relief available under the Georgia UDTPA.

VIOLATIONS OF GEORGIA'S FAIR BUSINESS PRACTICES ACT
(Ga. Code Ann. § 10-1-390, *et seq.*)

1522. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1523. Plaintiffs Marius Bihorean, James DeBerry, Tom Gillespie, Jeffrey Griggs, Michael Johnson, Nelson John Stephens, and William Turner (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Georgia State Class against all Defendants.

1524. The Georgia Fair Business Practices Act ("Georgia FBPA") declares "[u]nfair or deceptive acts or practices in the conduct of consumer transactions and consumer acts or practices in trade or commerce" to be unlawful. Ga. Code. Ann. § 10-1-393(a).

1525. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Sergio Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Georgia FBPA.

1526. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in Ga. Code. Ann. § 10-1-393(b):

A. Causing confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not; and/or

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised.

1527. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the Georgia State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the Georgia State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1528. Plaintiffs and Georgia State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiffs and Georgia State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1529. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiffs and the Georgia State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Georgia FBPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiffs and Georgia State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiffs and the Georgia State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1530. Plaintiffs and Georgia State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1531. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiffs and the Georgia State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1532. Pursuant to Ga. Code. Ann. § 10-1-399, Plaintiffs and the Georgia State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding any other just and proper relief available under the Georgia FBPA.

1533. On June 12, 2017, Plaintiff Turner sent a notice letter to FCA US LLC complying with Ga. Code. Ann. § 10-1-399(b). Plaintiffs sent a second notice letter pursuant to Ga. Code. Ann. § 10-1-399(b) to all Defendants on July 19, 2017. Additionally, all Defendants were provided notice of the issues raised in this count and this Complaint by the governmental investigations, the numerous complaints filed against them, and the many individual notice letters sent by Plaintiffs within a reasonable amount of time after the allegations of Class Vehicle defects became public. Because Defendants failed to remedy their unlawful conduct within the requisite time period, Plaintiffs seek all damages and relief to which Plaintiff and the Georgia State are entitled.

UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE ACTS IN VIOLATION OF HAWAII LAW
(Haw. Rev. Stat. § 480, *et seq.*)

1534. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1535. This count is brought on behalf of the Hawaii State Class against all Defendants.

1536. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, and the Hawaii State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of Haw. Rev. Stat. § 480-1. The Hawaii State Class members are "consumers" within the meaning of Haw. Rev. Stat. § 480-1.

1537. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Marchionne are engaged in trade or commerce.

1538. The Hawaii Act prohibits "unfair methods of competition and unfair or deceptive acts or practices in the conduct of any trade or commerce.…" Haw. Rev. Stat. § 480-2(a).

1539. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Sergio Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Hawaii Act.

1540. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices in violation of § 480-2(a):

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised;

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding; and/or

F. Using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

1541. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to the Hawaii State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, the Hawaii State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1542. Hawaii State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Hawaii State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1543. Defendants had an ongoing duty to the Hawaii State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Hawaii Act in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Hawaii State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from the Hawaii State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1544. Hawaii State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1545. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to the Hawaii State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1546. Pursuant to Haw. Rev. Stat. § 480-13, the Hawaii State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Hawaii Act.

1547. Under Haw. Rev. Stat. § 480-13.5, the Hawaii State class seek an additional award against Defendants of up to $10,000 for each Hawaii State Class member who qualifies as a Hawaiian elder under the Hawaii Act. Defendants knew or should have known that their conduct was directed to one or more Hawaii State Class members who are elders. Defendants' conduct caused one or more of these elders to suffer a substantial loss of property set aside for retirement or for personal or family care and maintenance, or assets essential to the health or welfare of the elder. One or more Hawaii State Class members who are elders are substantially more vulnerable to Defendants' conduct because of age, poor health or infirmity, impaired understanding, restricted mobility, or disability, and each of them suffered substantial physical, emotional, or economic damage resulting from Defendants' conduct.

VIOLATIONS OF THE IDAHO CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT
(Idaho Code § 48-601, *et seq.*)

1548. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1549. Plaintiffs Adam Burwell, Karl Calhoun, and Mathue Fasching (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Idaho State Class against all Defendants.

1550. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiffs, and the Idaho State Class members are "persons" within the meaning Idaho Code § 48-602(1).

1551. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Marchionne are engaged in "trade" or "commerce" within the meaning of Idaho Code § 48-602(2).

1552. The Idaho Consumer Credit and Protection Act ("Idaho CPA") makes unlawful misleading, false, or deceptive acts.

1553. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Idaho CPA.

1554. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices proscribed by Idaho Code § 48-603:

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised; and/or

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding.

1555. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the Idaho State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the Idaho State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1556. Plaintiffs and Idaho State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiffs and Idaho State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1557. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiffs and the Idaho State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Idaho CPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiffs and Idaho State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiffs and the Idaho State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1558. Plaintiffs and Idaho State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1559. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiffs and the Idaho State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1560. Pursuant Idaho Code § 48-608, Plaintiffs and the Idaho State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Idaho CPA.

VIOLATION OF ILLINOIS CONSUMER FRAUD AND DECEPTIVE BUSINESS PRACTICES ACT (815 ILCS 505/1, *et seq.* and 510/2)

1561. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1562. Plaintiff Aaron Carter (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Illinois State Class against all Defendants.

1563. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiff, and the Illinois State Class members are "persons" within the meaning 815 ILCS 505/1(c) and 510/1(5). Plaintiff and the Illinois State Class members are "consumers" within the meaning of 815 ILCS 505/1(e).

1564. The Illinois Consumer Fraud and Deceptive Practices Act ("Illinois CFA") makes unlawful "unfair or deceptive acts or practices, including but not limited to the use or employment of any deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise, misrepresentation or the concealment, suppression or omission of any material fact, with intent that others rely upon the concealment, suppression or omission of such material fact … in the conduct of trade or commerce … whether any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby." 815 ILCS 505/2. The Illinois CFA further makes unlawful deceptive trade practices undertaken in the course of business. 815 ILCS 510/2.

1565. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Illinois CFA.

1566. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in

real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices prohibited by 815 ILCS 505/2 and 510/2:

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised;

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding; and/or

F. Using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

1567. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiff and the Illinois State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiff and the Illinois State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1568. Plaintiff and Illinois State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiff and Illinois State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1569. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiff and the Illinois State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Illinois CFA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiff and Illinois State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiff and the Illinois State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1570. Plaintiff and Illinois State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1571. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiff and the Illinois State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1572. Pursuant to 815 ILCS 505/10a(a) and 510/3, Plaintiff and the Illinois State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Illinois CFA.

VIOLATION OF THE INDIANA DECEPTIVE CONSUMER SALES ACT (Ind. Code § 24-5-0.5-3)

1573. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1574. Plaintiff Mark Richards (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Indiana State Class against all Defendants.

1575. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiff, and the Indiana State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of Ind. Code § 24-5-0.5-2(2) and a "supplier" within the meaning of Ind. Code § 24-5-.05-2(a)(3).

1576. Plaintiff's and Indiana State Class members' purchases of the Class Vehicles are "consumer transactions" within the meaning of Ind. Code § 24-5-.05-2(a)(1).

1577. The Indiana Deceptive Consumer Sales Act ("Indiana DCSA prohibits a person from engaging in a "deceptive act," which includes representing: "(1) That such subject of a consumer transaction has sponsorship, approval, performance, characteristics, accessories, uses, or benefits that they do not have, or that a person has a sponsorship, approval, status, affiliation, or connection it does not have; (2) That such subject of a consumer transaction is of a particular standard, quality, grade, style or model, if it is not and if the supplier knows or should reasonably know that it is not; … (7) That the supplier has a sponsorship, approval or affiliation in such consumer transaction that the supplier does not have, and which the supplier knows or should reasonably know that the supplier does not have; … (c) Any representations on or within a product or its packaging or in advertising or promotional materials which would constitute a deceptive act shall be the deceptive act both of the supplier who places such a representation thereon or therein, or who authored such materials, and such suppliers who shall state orally or in writing that such representation is true if such other supplier shall know or have reason to know that such representation was false." Ind. Code § 24-5-0.5-3.

1578. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Indiana DCSA.

1579. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only

through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in Ind. Code § 24-5-0.5-3:

A. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not; and/or

C. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised.

1580. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiff and the Indiana State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiff and the Indiana State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1581. Plaintiff and Indiana State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiff and Indiana State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1582. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiff and the Indiana State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Indiana DCSA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiff and Indiana State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed

exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiff and the Indiana State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1583. Plaintiff and Indiana State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1584. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiff and the Indiana State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1585. Pursuant to Ind. Code § 24-5-0.5-4, Plaintiff and the Indiana State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Indiana DCSA.

1586. On November 8, 2016, a notice letter was sent to FCA US LLC complying with Ind. Code § 24-5-0.5-5(a). Plaintiffs sent a second notice letter pursuant to Ind. Code § 24-5-0.5-5(a) to all Defendants on July 19, 2017. Additionally, all Defendants were provided notice of the issues raised in this count and this Complaint by the governmental investigations, the numerous complaints filed against them, and the many individual notice letters sent by Plaintiffs within a reasonable amount of time after the allegations of Class Vehicle defects became public. Because Defendants failed to remedy its unlawful conduct within the requisite time period, Plaintiffs seek all damages and relief to which Plaintiff and the Indiana State Class are entitled.

VIOLATIONS OF THE PRIVATE RIGHT OF ACTION FOR CONSUMER FRAUDS ACT (Iowa Code § 714h.1, *et seq.*)

1587. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1588. Plaintiff Kirk Petersen (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Iowa State Class against all Defendants.

1589. Plaintiff, FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, and Iowa State Class members are "persons" within the meaning Iowa Code § 714H.2(7).

1590. Plaintiff and the Iowa State Class members are "consumers" within the meaning of Iowa Code § 714H.2(3).

1591. The Iowa Deceptive Consumer Sales Act ("Iowa DCSA") prohibits a person from engaging in a "practice or act the person knows or reasonably should know is an unfair practice, deception, fraud, false pretense, or false promise, or the misrepresentation, concealment, suppression, or omission of a material fact, with the intent that others rely upon the unfair practice, deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise, misrepresentation, concealment, suppression, or omission in connection with the advertisement, sale, or lease of consumer merchandise." Iowa Code § 714H.3.

1592. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Iowa DCSA.

1593. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants violated Iowa Code § 714H.3 by using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a

material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

1594. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiff and the Iowa State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiff and the Iowa State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1595. Plaintiff and Iowa State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiff and Iowa State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1596. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiff and the Iowa State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Iowa DCSA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiff and Iowa State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiff and the Iowa State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1597. Plaintiff and Iowa State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1598. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiff and the Iowa State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1599. On March 26, 2018, Plaintiffs sought approval from the Iowa Attorney General to file a class action claim under the Iowa DCSA. Plaintiffs received approval from the Office of the Attorney General in a letter dated April 2, 2018.

1600. Pursuant to Iowa Code § 714H.5, Plaintiff and the Iowa State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, treble or punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Iowa DCSA.

VIOLATIONS OF THE KANSAS CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT
(Kan. Stat. Ann. § 50-623, *et seq*.)

1601. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1602. This count is brought on behalf of the Kansas State Class against all Defendants.

1603. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne are "suppliers" within the meaning of Kan. Stat. Ann. § 50-624(l). The Kansas State Class members are "consumers" within the meaning of Kan. Stat. Ann. § 50-624(b).

1604. The sale of the Class Vehicles to the Kansas State Class members was a "consumer transaction" within the meaning of Kan. Stat. Ann. § 50-624(c).

1605. The Kansas Consumer Credit and Protection Act ("Kansas CPA") states "[n]o supplier shall engage in any deceptive act or practice in connection with a consumer transaction." Kan. Stat. Ann. § 50-626(a).

1606. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Kansas CPA.

1607. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only

through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in Kan. Stat. Ann. § 50-627(a):

A. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

C. Exaggerating and providing falsehoods regarding the material facts concerning the Class Vehicles; and/or

D. Failing to state, willfully concealing, suppressing, and/or omitting material facts relating to the Class Vehicles.

1608. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to the Kansas State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, the Kansas State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1609. Kansas State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Kansas State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1610. Defendants had an ongoing duty to the Kansas State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Kansas CPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Kansas State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning

the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from the Kansas State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1611. Kansas State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1612. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to the Kansas State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1613. Pursuant to Kan. Stat. Ann §§ 50-634 and 50-636, the Kansas State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages and any other just and proper relief available under the Kansas CPA.

VIOLATIONS OF THE LOUISIANA UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES AND CONSUMER PROTECTION LAW (La. Rev. Stat. § 51:1401, *et seq.*)

1614. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1615. Plaintiffs Jamie Broom, Samuel Price, and John Radziewicz (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Louisiana State Class against all Defendants.

1616. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiffs, and the Louisiana State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of La. Rev. Stat. § 51:1402(8). Plaintiffs and the Louisiana State Class members are "consumers" within the meaning of La. Rev. Stat. § 51:1402(1).

1617. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Marchionne are engaged in "trade" or "commerce" within the meaning of La. Rev. Stat. § 51:1402(10).

1618. The Louisiana Unfair Trade Practices and Consumer Protection Law ("Louisiana CPL") makes unlawful "deceptive acts or practices in the conduct of any trade or commerce." La. Rev. Stat. § 51:1405(A).

1619. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Louisiana CPL.

1620. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in La. Rev. Stat. § 51:1405(A):

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised;

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding; and/or

F. Using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a

material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

1621. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the Louisiana State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the Louisiana State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1622. Plaintiffs and Louisiana State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiffs and Louisiana State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1623. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiffs and the Louisiana State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Louisiana CPL in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiffs and Louisiana State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiffs and the Louisiana State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1624. Plaintiffs and Louisiana State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1625. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiffs and the Louisiana State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1626. Pursuant to La. Rev. Stat. § 51:1409, Plaintiffs and the Louisiana State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Louisiana CPL.

VIOLATION OF MAINE UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES ACT
(Me. Rev. Stat. Ann. Tit. 5 § 205-a, *et seq*.)

1627. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1628. Plaintiff Edward Devault (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Maine State Class against all Defendants.

1629. Plaintiff, FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, and the Maine State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of Me. Rev. Stat. Ann. Tit. 5 § 206(2).

1630. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Marchionne are engaged in "trade" or "commerce" within the meaning of Me. Rev. Stat. Ann. Tit. 5 § 206(3.

1631. The Maine Unfair Trade Practices Act ("Maine UTPA") makes unlawful "[u]nfair methods of competition and unfair or deceptive acts or practices in the conduct of any trade or commerce…." Me. Rev. Stat. Ann. Tit. 5 § 207.

1632. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Maine UTPA.

1633. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating

components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in Me. Rev. Stat. Ann. Tit. 5 § 207:

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised;

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding; and/or

F. Using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

1634. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiff and the Maine State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiff and the Maine State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1635. Plaintiff and Maine State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiff and Maine State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1636. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiff and the Maine State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Maine UTPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiff and Maine State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiff and the Maine State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1637. Plaintiff and Maine State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1638. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiff and the Maine State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1639. Pursuant to Me. Rev. Stat. Ann. Tit. 5 § 213, Plaintiff and the Maine State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages and any other just and proper relief available under the Maine UTPA.

1640. On November 28, 2016, a notice letter was sent to FCA US LLC complying with Me. Rev. Stat. Ann. Tit. 5 § 213(1-A). Plaintiffs sent a second notice letter pursuant to Me. Rev. Stat. Ann. Tit. 5 § 213(1-A) to all Defendants on July 19, 2017. Additionally, all Defendants were provided notice of the issues raised in this count and this Complaint by the governmental investigations, the numerous complaints filed against them, and the many individual notice letters sent by Plaintiffs within a reasonable amount of time after the allegations of Class Vehicle defects became public. Because Defendants failed to remedy their unlawful conduct within the requisite

time period, Plaintiff and the Maine State Class members seek all damages and relief to which they are entitled.

VIOLATIONS OF THE MARYLAND CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT
(Md. Code Com. Law § 13-101, *et seq.*)

1641. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1642. Plaintiffs Kyle and Jessica Heidlebaugh (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Maryland State Class against all Defendants.

1643. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiffs, and the Maryland State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of Md. Code Com. Law § 13-101(h).

1644. The Maryland Consumer Protection Act ("Maryland CPA") provides that a person may not engage in any unfair or deceptive trade practice in the sale of any consumer good. Md. Code Com. Law § 13-303.

1645. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Maryland CPA.

1646. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216;

337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as prohibited by Md. Code Com. Law § 13-303:

A. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

C. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised; and/or

D. Using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

1647. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the Maryland State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the Maryland State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1648. Plaintiffs and Maryland State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiffs and Maryland State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1649. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiffs and the Maryland State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Maryland CPA in the course of their

business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiffs and Maryland State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiffs and the Maryland State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1650. Plaintiffs and Maryland State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1651. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiffs and the Maryland State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1652. Pursuant to Md. Code Com. Law § 13-408, Plaintiffs and the Maryland State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages and any other just and proper relief available under the Maryland CPA.

DECEPTIVE ACTS OR PRACTICES PROHIBITED BY MASSACHUSETTS LAW (Mass. Gen. Laws Ch. 93a, § 1, *et seq.*)

1653. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1654. Plaintiff Benjamin Greenberg (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Massachusetts State Class against all Defendants.

1655. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiff, and the Massachusetts State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of Mass. Gen. Laws ch. 93A, § 1(a).

1656. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne are engaged in "trade" or "commerce" within the meaning of Mass. Gen. Laws ch. 93A, § 1(b).

1657. The Massachusetts consumer protection law ("Massachusetts Act") prohibits "unfair or deceptive acts or practices in the conduct of any trade or commerce." Mass. Gen. Laws ch. 93A, § 2.

1658. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Massachusetts Act.

1659. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as prohibited by Mass. Gen. Laws ch. 93A, § 2:

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised;

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding; and/or

F. Using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

1660. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiff and the Massachusetts State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiff and the Massachusetts State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1661. Plaintiff and Massachusetts State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiff and Massachusetts State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1662. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiff and the Massachusetts State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Massachusetts Act in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiff and Massachusetts State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiff and the Massachusetts State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1663. Plaintiff and Massachusetts State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1664. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiff and the Massachusetts State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1665. Plaintiff and the Massachusetts State Class seek an order pursuant to Mass. Gen. Laws ch. 93A § 9 enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Massachusetts Act.

1666. On November 28, 2017, a notice letter was sent to FCA US LLC pursuant to Mass. Gen. Laws ch. 93A, § 9(3). Plaintiffs sent a second notice letter pursuant to Mass. Gen. Laws ch. 93A, § 9(3) to all Defendants on July 19, 2017. Additionally, all Defendants were provided notice of the issues raised in this count and this Complaint by the governmental investigations, the numerous complaints filed against them, and the many individual notice letters sent by Plaintiffs within a reasonable amount of time after the allegations of Class Vehicle defects became public. Because Defendants failed to remedy their unlawful conduct within the requisite time period, Plaintiffs seek all damages and relief to which Plaintiff and the Massachusetts State Class are entitled.

VIOLATION OF THE MICHIGAN CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT
(Mich. Comp. Laws § 445.903, *et seq.*)

1667. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1668. Plaintiff Doru Bali (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Michigan State Class against all Defendants.

1669. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiff, and the Michigan State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of Mich. Comp. Laws § 445.902(1)(d).

1670. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne are engaged in "trade" or "commerce" within the meaning of Mich. Comp. Laws § 445.902(1)(g).

1671. The Michigan Consumer Protection Act ("Michigan CPA") makes unlawful "[u]nfair, unconscionable, or deceptive methods, acts, or practices in the conduct of trade or commerce …." Mich. Comp. Laws § 445.903(1).

1672. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Michigan CPA.

1673. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in Mich. Comp. Laws § 445.903(1):

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised; and/or

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding.

1674. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiff and the Michigan State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiff and the Michigan State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1675. Plaintiff and Michigan State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiff and Michigan State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1676. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiff and the Michigan State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Michigan CPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiff and Michigan State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiff and the Michigan State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1677. Plaintiff and Michigan State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1678. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiff and the Michigan State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1679. Pursuant to Mich. Comp. Laws § 445.911, Plaintiff and the Michigan State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Michigan CPA.

VIOLATIONS OF THE MINNESOTA PREVENTION OF CONSUMER FRAUD ACT (Minn. Stat. § 325f.68, *et seq.*)

1680. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1681. Plaintiff Josh Claflin (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Minnesota State Class against all Defendants.

1682. The Class Vehicles constitute "merchandise" within the meaning of Minn. Stat. § 325F.68(2).

1683. The Minnesota Prevention of Consumer Fraud Act ("Minnesota CFA") prohibits "[t]he act, use, or employment by any person of any fraud, false pretense, false promise, misrepresentation, misleading statement or deceptive practice, with the intent that others rely thereon in connection with the sale of any merchandise, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived, or damaged thereby …." Minn. Stat. § 325F.69(1).

1684. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Sergio Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Minnesota CFA.

1685. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in

real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as prohibited by Minn. Stat. § 325F.69(1): using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

1686. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiff and the Minnesota State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiff and the Minnesota State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1687. Plaintiff and Minnesota State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiff and Minnesota State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1688. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiff and the Minnesota State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Minnesota CFA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiff and Minnesota State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiff and the Minnesota State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1689. Plaintiff and Minnesota State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1690. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiff and the Minnesota State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1691. Pursuant to Minn. Stat. §§ 8.31(3a) and 549.20(1)(a), Plaintiff and the Minnesota State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices and any other just and proper relief available under the Minnesota CFA.

VIOLATIONS OF THE MINNESOTA UNIFORM DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT
(Minn. Stat. § 325d.43, *et seq.*)

1692. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1693. Plaintiff Josh Claflin (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Minnesota State Class against all Defendants.

1694. The Minnesota Deceptive Trade Practices Act ("Minnesota DTPA") prohibits deceptive trade practices. Minn. Stat. § 325D.44.

1695. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Sergio Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Minnesota DTPA.

1696. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in

real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in Minn. Stat. § 325D.44:

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised; and/or

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding.

1697. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiff and the Minnesota State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiff and the Minnesota State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1698. Plaintiff and Minnesota State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiff and Minnesota State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1699. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiff and the Minnesota State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Minnesota DTPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiff and Minnesota State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiff and the Minnesota State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1700. Plaintiff and Minnesota State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1701. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiff and the Minnesota State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1702. Pursuant to Minn. Stat. §§ 8.31(3a), 325D.45, and 549.20(1)(a), Plaintiff and the Minnesota State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Minnesota DTPA.

VIOLATION OF MISSISSIPPI CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT
(Miss. Code. Ann. § 75-24-1, *et seq.*)

1703. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1704. Plaintiff Anthony Alley (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Mississippi State Class against all Defendants.

1705. The Mississippi Consumer Protection Act ("Mississippi CPA") prohibits "unfair or deceptive trade practices in or affecting commerce." Miss. Code. Ann. § 75-24-5(1).

1706. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Sergio Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Mississippi CPA.

1707. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in Miss. Code. Ann. § 75-24-5(1):

A. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not; and/or

C. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised.

1708. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiff and the Mississippi State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiff and the Mississippi State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1709. Plaintiff and Mississippi State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that

Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiff and Mississippi State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1710. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiff and the Mississippi State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Mississippi CPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiff and Mississippi State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiff and the Mississippi State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1711. Plaintiff and Mississippi State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1712. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiff and the Mississippi State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1713. Plaintiff has made, and continues to make, a reasonable attempt to resolve their claims under the Mississippi CPA through an informal dispute program approved by the Mississippi Attorney General. Miss. Code. Ann. § 75-24-15(2). Plaintiffs have contacted the Office of the Attorney General and followed the procedures prescribed by the Consumer Protection Division. On March 29, 2018, Plaintiffs sent Defendants a Letter of Complaint by certified mail. Defendants did not respond within ten days. Accordingly, on April 17, 2018, Plaintiffs filed their Complaint with the Mississippi Attorney General. The Office of the Attorney General has three weeks to review the Complaint from the date it was filed, after which time, a mediator will be assigned. If the Attorney General can give formal approval if that mediation fails.

1714. The Mississippi State Class seek an under Miss. Code Ann. § 75-25-9 enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices and awarding damages, including restitution under § 75-24-11, and any other just and proper relief available under the Mississippi CPA.

VIOLATION OF MISSOURI MERCHANDISING PRACTICES ACT
(Mo. Rev. Stat. § 407.010, *et seq.*)

1715. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1716. Plaintiff Melvin Phillips (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Missouri State Class against all Defendants.

1717. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiff, and the Missouri State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of Mo. Rev. Stat. § 407.010(5).

1718. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Marchionne are engaged in "trade" or "commerce" within the meaning of Mo. Rev. Stat. § 407.010(7).

1719. The Missouri Merchandising Practices Act ("Missouri MPA") makes unlawful the "act, use or employment by any person of any deception, fraud, false pretense, misrepresentation, unfair practice, or the concealment, suppression, or omission of any material fact in connection with the sale or advertisement of any merchandise. Mo. Rev. Stat. § 407.020.

1720. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Missouri MPA.

1721. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in

real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices prohibited by Mo. Rev. Stat. § 407.020: using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

1722. By failing to disclose these defects or facts about the defects described herein known to it or that were available to Defendants upon reasonable inquiry, Defendants deprived consumers of all material facts about the safety and functionality of their vehicles. By failing to release material facts about the defect, Defendants curtailed or reduced the ability of consumers to take notice of material facts about their vehicle, and/or it affirmatively operated to hide or keep those facts from consumers. 15 Mo. Code of State Reg. § 60-9.110.

1723. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiff and the Missouri State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiff and the Missouri State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1724. Plaintiff and Missouri State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiff and Missouri State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1725. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiff and the Missouri State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Missouri MPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiff and Missouri State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiff and the Missouri State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1726. Plaintiff and Missouri State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1727. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiff and the Missouri State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1728. Pursuant to Mo. Rev. Stat. § 407.025, Plaintiff and the Missouri State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Missouri MPA.

VIOLATION OF MONTANA UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES AND CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT OF 1973
(Mont. Code Ann. § 30-14-101, *et seq.*)

1729. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1730. Plaintiff Ronald Holm (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Montana State against all Defendants.

1731. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiff and the Montana State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of Mont. Code Ann. § 30-14-102(6). Plaintiff and the Montana State Class members are "consumers" within the meaning of Mont. Code Ann. § 30-14-102(1).

1732. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Marchionne are engaged in "trade" or "commerce" within the meaning of Mont. Code Ann. § 30-14-102(8).

1733. The Montana Unfair Trade Practices and Consumer Protection Act ("Montana CPA") makes unlawful any "unfair methods of competition and unfair or deceptive acts or practices in the conduct of any trade or commerce." Mont. Code Ann. § 30-14-103.

1734. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Montana CPA.

1735. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as prohibited by Mont. Code Ann. § 30-14-103:

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised;

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding; and/or

F. Using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

1736. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiff and the Montana State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiff and the Montana State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1737. Plaintiff and Montana State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiff and Montana State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1738. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiff and the Montana State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Montana CPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiff and Montana State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiff and the Montana State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1739. Plaintiff and Montana State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1740. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiff and the Montana State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1741. Pursuant to Mont. Code Ann. § 30-14-133, Plaintiff and the Montana State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Montana CPA.

VIOLATION OF THE NEBRASKA CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT
(Neb. Rev. Stat. § 59-1601, *et seq.*)

1742. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1743. Plaintiffs Connie Hood and Richard Lindholm (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Nebraska State Class against all Defendants.

1744. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiffs, and the Nebraska State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of Neb. Rev. Stat. § 59-1601(1).

1745. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Marchionne are engaged in "trade" or "commerce" within the meaning of Neb. Rev. Stat. § 59-1601(2).

1746. The Nebraska Consumer Protection Act ("Nebraska CPA") makes unlawful "unfair or deceptive acts or practices in the conduct of any trade or commerce." Neb. Rev. Stat. § 59-1602.

1747. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Nebraska CPA.

1748. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as prohibited by Neb. Rev. Stat. § 59-1602:

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised;

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding; and/or

F. Using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and

sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

1749. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the Nebraska State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the Nebraska State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1750. Plaintiffs and Nebraska State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiffs and Nebraska State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1751. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiffs and the Nebraska State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Nebraska CPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiffs and Nebraska State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiffs and the Nebraska State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1752. Plaintiffs and Nebraska State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1753. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiffs and the Nebraska State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1754. Pursuant to Neb. Rev. Stat. § 59-1609, Plaintiffs and the Nebraska State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages and any other just and proper relief available under the Nebraska CPA.

VIOLATION OF THE NEVADA DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT
(Nev. Rev. Stat. § 598.0903, *et seq*.)

1755. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1756. Plaintiff Christopher Mattingly (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Nevada State Class against all Defendants.

1757. The Nevada Deceptive Trade Practices Act ("Nevada DTPA"), Nev. Rev. Stat. § 598.0903, *et seq*. prohibits deceptive trade practices.

1758. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Sergio Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Nevada DTPA.

1759. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in Nev. Rev. Stat. §§ 598.0915, 598.0923, and 598.0925:

A. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

C. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised;

D. Violating state and federal statutes and regulations relating to the sale of the Class Vehicles; and/or

E. Intending to injure competitors and destroy or substantially lessen competition.

1760. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiff and the Nevada State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiff and the Nevada State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1761. Plaintiff and Nevada State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiff and Nevada State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1762. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiff and the Nevada State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Nevada DTPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiff and Nevada State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiff and the Nevada State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1763. Plaintiff and Nevada State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1764. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiff and the Nevada State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1765. Pursuant to Nev. Rev. Stat. §§ 41.600 and 598.0977, Plaintiff and the Nevada State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages and any other just and proper relief available under the Nevada DTPA.

VIOLATION OF N.H. CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT
(N.H. Rev. Stat. Ann. § 358-a:1, *et seq*.)

1766. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1767. This count is brought on behalf of the New Hampshire State Class against all Defendants.

1768. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiff, and the New Hampshire State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of N.H. Rev. Stat. § 358-A:1.

1769. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Marchionne are engaged in "trade" or "commerce" within the meaning of N.H. Rev. Stat. § 358-A:1.

1770. The New Hampshire Consumer Protection Act ("New Hampshire CPA") makes unfair or deceptive trade practices unlawful. N.H. Rev. Stat. Ann. § 358-A:2.

1771. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the New Hampshire CPA.

1772. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed

emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in N.H. Rev. Stat. § 358-A:2:

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not; and/or

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised.

1773. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to the New Hampshire State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, the New Hampshire State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1774. New Hampshire State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely

sophisticated technology. New Hampshire State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1775. Defendants had an ongoing duty to the New Hampshire State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the New Hampshire CPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed New Hampshire State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from the New Hampshire State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1776. New Hampshire State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1777. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to the New Hampshire State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1778. Pursuant to N.H. Rev. Stat. § 358-A:10, the New Hampshire State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the New Hampshire CPA.

VIOLATIONS OF THE NEW JERSEY CONSUMER FRAUD ACT
(N.J. Stat. Ann. § 56:8-1, *et seq.*)

1779. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1780. Plaintiffs Michael Norton and Wayne Tonnesen (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the New Jersey State Class against all Defendants.

1781. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiffs, and the New Jersey State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of N.J. Stat. Ann. § 56:8-1(d).

1782. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne are engaged in "sales" of "merchandise" within the meaning of N.J. Stat. Ann. § 56:8-1(c), (e).

1783. The New Jersey Consumer Fraud Act ("New Jersey CFA") makes unlawful "[t]he act, use or employment by any person of any unconscionable commercial practice, deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise, misrepresentation, or the knowing concealment, suppression, or omission of any material fact with the intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the sale or advertisement of any merchandise or real estate, or with the subsequent performance of such person as aforesaid, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby…" N.J. Stat. Ann. § 56:8-2.

1784. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the New Jersey CFA.

1785. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as prohibited by N.J. Stat. Ann. § 56:8-2: using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the

advertisement and sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

1786. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the New Jersey State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the New Jersey State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1787. Plaintiff and New Jersey State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiff and New Jersey State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1788. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiffs and the New Jersey State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the New Jersey CFA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiff and New Jersey State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiffs and the New Jersey State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1789. Plaintiff and New Jersey State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1790. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiffs and the New Jersey State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1791. Pursuant to N.J. Stat. Ann. § 56:8-19, Plaintiffs and the New Jersey State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding

damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the New Jersey CFA.

VIOLATIONS OF THE NEW MEXICO UNFAIR PRACTICES ACT
(N.M. Stat. Ann. §§ 57-12-1, *et seq.*)

1792. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1793. Plaintiffs Jake Gunderson and WEB Farms, Inc. (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the New Mexico State Class against all Defendants.

1794. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiffs, and the New Mexico State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of N.M. Stat. Ann. § 57-12-2.

1795. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Marchionne are engaged in trade or commerce within the meaning of N.M. Stat. Ann. § 57-12-2.

1796. The New Mexico Unfair Trade Practices Act ("New Mexico UTPA") makes unlawful "a false or misleading oral or written statement, visual description or other representation of any kind knowingly made in connection with the sale, lease, rental or loan of goods or services … by a person in the regular course of the person's trade or commerce, that may, tends to or does deceive or mislead any person," including but not limited to "failing to state a material fact if doing so deceives or tends to deceive." N.M. Stat. Ann. § 57-12-2(D).

1797. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the New Mexico UTPA.

1798. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and

pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as prohibited by N.M. Stat. Ann. § 57-12-2(D) and § 57-12-2(E):

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Using exaggeration as to a material fact and/or failing to state the material facts concerning the Class Vehicles in a way that tended to deceive; and/or

E. Acting in a manner that resulted in a gross disparity between the true value of the Class Vehicles and the price paid.

1799. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the New Mexico State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the New Mexico State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1800. Plaintiffs and New Mexico State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software

was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiffs and New Mexico State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1801. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiffs and the New Mexico State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the New Mexico UTPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiffs and New Mexico State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiffs and the New Mexico State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1802. Plaintiffs and New Mexico State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1803. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiffs and the New Mexico State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1804. Pursuant to N.M. Stat. Ann. § 57-12-10, Plaintiffs and the New Mexico State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the New Mexico UTPA.

VIOLATION OF NEW YORK GENERAL BUSINESS LAW § 349
(N.Y. Gen. Bus. Law § 349)

1805. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1806. Plaintiffs Giuseppe Carillo, Thomas McGann, Jr., and George Milner (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the New York State Class against all Defendants.

1807. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiffs, and the New York State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of N.Y. Gen. Bus. Law § 349(h).

1808. The New York Deceptive Acts and Practices Act ("NY DAPA") makes unlawful "[d]eceptive acts or practices in the conduct of any business, trade or commerce." N.Y. Gen. Bus. Law § 349.

1809. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Sergio Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the New York DAPA.

1810. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as prohibited by N.Y. Gen. Bus. Law § 349:

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised;

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding; and/or

F. Using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

1811. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the New York State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the New York State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1812. Plaintiffs and New York State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiffs and New York State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1813. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiffs and the New York State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the New York DAPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiffs and New York State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiffs and the New York

State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1814. Plaintiffs and New York State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1815. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiffs and the New York State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1816. Plaintiffs and the New York State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the New York DAPA.

VIOLATIONS OF NEW YORK GENERAL BUSINESS LAW § 350
(N.Y. Gen. Bus. Law § 350)

1817. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1818. Plaintiffs Giuseppe Carillo, Thomas McGann, Jr., and George Milner (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the New York State Class against all Defendants.

1819. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne are engaged in the "conduct of business, trade or commerce," within the meaning of N.Y. Gen. Bus. Law § 350.

1820. The New York False Advertising Act ("NY FAA") makes unlawful "[f]alse advertising in the conduct of any business, trade or commerce." N.Y. Gen. Bus. Law § 350. False advertising includes "advertising, including labeling, of a commodity . . . if such advertising is misleading in a material respect," taking into account "the extent to which the advertising fails to reveal facts material in light of … representations [made] with respect to the commodity …." N.Y. Gen. Bus. Law § 350-a.

1821. Defendants caused to be made or disseminated through New York and the United States, through advertising, marketing, and other publications, statements that were untrue or misleading, and which were known, or which by the exercise of reasonable care should have been known to Defendants, to be untrue and misleading to consumers, including Plaintiff and the other New York State Class members.

1822. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357.

1823. Defendants violated the NY FAA by: representing that the Class Vehicles had characteristics, uses, benefits, and qualities which they do not have; representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not; advertising Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised; engaging in other conduct creating a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding; and employing concealment, suppression, or omission of material facts in connection with the advertisement and sale of the Class Vehicles. Defendants knew or should have known that their conduct violated the NY FAA.

1824. Plaintiffs and New York State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' misrepresentations, deceptions, and their concealment of and failure to disclose material information.

1825. All of the wrongful conduct alleged herein occurred, and continues to occur, in the conduct of Defendants' business. Defendants' wrongful conduct is part of a pattern or generalized course of conduct that is still perpetuated and repeated, both in the State of New York and nationwide.

1826. Pursuant to the NY FAA, Plaintiffs and the New York State Class seek injunctive relief, as well as monetary relief against Defendants measured as the greater of (a) actual damages in an amount to be determined at trial, and (b) statutory damages in the amount of $500 each for New York State Class member. Because Defendants' conduct was committed willingly and knowingly, Plaintiffs and the New York State Class are entitled to recover three times actual damages, up to $10,000.

VIOLATIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT (N.C. Gen. Stat. §§ 75-1.1, *et seq.*)

1827. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1828. Plaintiffs Marius Bihorean, Miguel Fragoso, Samuel Price, and Stonewall Webster (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the North Carolina State Class against all Defendants.

1829. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiffs, and the North Carolina State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of N.C. Gen. Stat. § 75-1.1, *et seq*.

1830. FCA's, Fiat's, VM Italy's, VM America's, Bosch GmbH's, Bosch LLC's, and Sergio Marchionne's acts and practices complained of herein were performed in the course of their trade or business and thus occurred in or affected "commerce," as defined in N.C. Gen. Stat. § 75-1.1(b).

1831. The North Carolina Unfair and Deceptive Trade Practices Act ("North Carolina UDTPA") makes unlawful "[u]nfair methods of competition in or affecting commerce, and unfair or deceptive acts or practices in or affecting commerce[,]" and the North Carolina UDTPA

provides a private right of action for any person injured "by reason of any act or thing done by any other person, firm or corporation in violation of" the law. N.C. Gen. Stat. § 75-16.

1832. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the North Carolina UDTPA.

1833. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices prohibited by the North Carolina UDTPA:

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised;

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding; and/or

F. Using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

1834. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the North Carolina State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the North Carolina State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1835. Plaintiffs and North Carolina State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiffs and North Carolina State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1836. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiffs and the North Carolina State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the North Carolina UDTPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiffs and North Carolina State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiffs and the North Carolina State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1837. Plaintiffs and North Carolina State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1838. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiffs and the North Carolina State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1839. Pursuant to N.C. Gen. Stat. § 75-16, Plaintiffs and the North Carolina State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the North Carolina UDTPA.

VIOLATION OF THE NORTH DAKOTA CONSUMER FRAUD ACT
(N.D. Cent. Code § 51-15-02)

1840. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1841. Plaintiff Andrew Loescher (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the North Dakota State Class against all Defendants.

1842. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiff, and the North Dakota State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of N.D. Cent. Code § 51-15-02(4).

1843. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne are engaged in the "sale" of "merchandise" within the meaning of N.D. Cent Code §§ 51-15-02(3), (5).

1844. The North Dakota Consumer Fraud Act ("North Dakota CFA") makes unlawful "[t]he act, use, or employment by any person of any deceptive act or practice, fraud, false pretense, false promise, or misrepresentation, with the intent that others rely thereon in connection with the sale or advertisement of any merchandise…." N.D. Cent. Code § 51-15-02.

1845. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the North Dakota CFA.

1846. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices prohibited by N.D. Cent. Code § 51-15-02: using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, with intent that others rely thereon, in connection with the advertisement and sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

1847. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiff and the North Dakota State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiff and the North Dakota State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1848. Plaintiff and North Dakota State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that

Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiff and North Dakota State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1849. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiff and the North Dakota State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the North Dakota CFA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiff and North Dakota State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiff and the North Dakota State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1850. Plaintiff and North Dakota State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1851. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiff and the North Dakota State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1852. Pursuant to N.D. Cent. Code Ann. §§ 51-15-07 and 51-15-09, Plaintiff and the North Dakota State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices and awarding damages, treble damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the North Dakota CFA.

VIOLATIONS OF THE OHIO CONSUMER SALES PRACTICES ACT
(Ohio Rev. Code §§ 1345.01, *et seq.*)

1853. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1854. Plaintiff Jon Roberts (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Ohio State Class against all Defendants.

1855. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiff, and the Ohio State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of

Ohio Rev. Code § 1345.01(B). Defendants are so "supplier[s]" as defined by Ohio Rev. Code § 1345.01(C).

1856. Plaintiff and the Ohio State Class members are "consumers" within the meaning of Ohio Rev. Code § 1345.01(D), and their purchase and leases of the Class Vehicles are "consumer transactions" within the meaning of Ohio Rev. Code § 1345.01(A)

1857. The Ohio Consumer Sales Practices Act ("Ohio CSPA") prohibits unfair or deceptive acts or practices in connection with a consumer transaction. Ohio Rev. Code § 1345.02.

1858. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Ohio CSPA.

1859. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as prohibited by Ohio Rev. Code § 1345.02:

A. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have; and/or

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not.

1860. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiff and the Ohio State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiff and the Ohio State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1861. Plaintiff and Ohio State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiff and Ohio State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1862. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiff and the Ohio State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Ohio CSPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiff and Ohio State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiff and the Ohio State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1863. Plaintiff and Ohio State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1864. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiff and the Ohio State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1865. Pursuant to Ohio Rev. Code § 1345.09, Plaintiff and the Ohio State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Ohio CSPA.

VIOLATIONS OF THE OHIO DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT
(Ohio Rev. Code § 4165.01, *et seq.*)

1866. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1867. Plaintiff Jon Roberts (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Ohio State Class against all Defendants.

1868. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiff, and the Ohio State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of Ohio Rev. Code § 4165.01(D).

1869. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne are engaged in "the course of [their] business" within the meaning of Ohio Rev. Code § 4165.02(A).

1870. The Ohio Deceptive Trade Practices Act ("Ohio DTPA") makes unlawful deceptive trade practices. Ohio Rev. Code § 4165.02(A).

1871. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Ohio DTPA.

1872. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class

Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in Ohio Rev. Code § 4165.02(A):

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not; and/or

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised.

1873. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiff and the Ohio State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiff and the Ohio State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1874. Plaintiff and Ohio State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiff and Ohio State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1875. Defendants had an ongoing duty to the Plaintiff and Ohio State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Ohio DTPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiff and Ohio State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiff and the Ohio State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1876. Plaintiff and Ohio State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1877. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiff and the Ohio State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1878. Pursuant to Ohio Rev. Code §§ 2727.02 and 4165.03, Plaintiff and the Ohio State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Ohio DTPA.

VIOLATION OF OKLAHOMA CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT
(Okla. Stat. Tit. 15 § 751, *et seq.*)

1879. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1880. Plaintiff Lee Holland (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Oklahoma State Class against all Defendants.

1881. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiff, and the Oklahoma State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of Okla. Stat. Tit. 15 § 752.1.

1882. At all relevant times, FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne are and were engaged in "the course of business" within the meaning of Okla. Stat. Tit. 15 § 753.

1883. The Oklahoma Consumer Protection Act ("Oklahoma CPA") prohibits numerous unlawful acts, including misleading representations, false advertisements, and false statements. Okla. Stat. Tit. 15 § 753.

1884. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Oklahoma CPA.

1885. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the

EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in Okla. Stat. Tit. 15 § 753:

A. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not; and/or

C. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised.

1886. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiff and the Oklahoma State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiff and the Oklahoma State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1887. Plaintiff and Oklahoma State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software

was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiff and Oklahoma State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1888. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiff and the Oklahoma State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Oklahoma CPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiff and Oklahoma State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiff and the Oklahoma State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1889. Plaintiff and Oklahoma State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1890. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiff and the Oklahoma State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1891. Pursuant to Okla. Stat. Tit. 15 § 761.1, Plaintiff and the Oklahoma State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Oklahoma CPA.

VIOLATIONS OF THE OREGON UNLAWFUL TRADE PRACTICES ACT (Or. Rev. Stat. §§ 646.605, *et seq*.)

1892. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1893. Plaintiffs Adam Burwell and Mathue Fasching (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Oregon State Class against all Defendants.

1894. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiffs, and the Oregon State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of Or. Rev. Stat. § 646.605(4).

1895. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne are engaged in "trade" or "commerce" within the meaning of Or. Rev. Stat. § 646.605(8).

1896. The Oregon Unfair Trade Practices Act ("Oregon UTPA") prohibits "unlawful practice . . . in the course of . . . business." Or. Rev. Stat. § Ann. 646.608(1).

1897. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Oregon UTPA.

1898. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unlawful practices as defined in Or. Rev. Stat. § 646.608(1):

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not; and/or

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised.

1899. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the Oregon State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the Oregon State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1900. Plaintiffs and the Oregon State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiffs and the Oregon State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1901. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiffs and the Oregon State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Oregon UTPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiffs and the Oregon State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiffs and the Oregon State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1902. Plaintiffs and the Oregon State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1903. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiffs and the Oregon State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1904. Pursuant to Or. Rev. Stat. § 646.638, Plaintiffs and the Oregon State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Oregon UTPA.

VIOLATION OF THE PENNSYLVANIA UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES AND CONSUMER PROTECTION LAW (73 Pa. Stat. Ann. § 201-1, *et seq.*)

1905. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1906. Plaintiffs Kyle and Jessica Heidlebaugh (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Pennsylvania State Class against all Defendants.

1907. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiffs, and the Pennsylvania State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of 73 Pa. Stat. Ann. § 201-2.(2).

1908. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne are engaged in "trade" or "commerce" within the meaning of 73 Pa. Stat. Ann. § 201-2(3).

1909. The Pennsylvania Unfair Trade Practices Act ("Pennsylvania UTPA") prohibits "unfair or deceptive acts or practices in the conduct of any trade or commerce …." 73 Pa. Stat. Ann. § 201 3.

1910. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Pennsylvania UTPA.

1911. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and

the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices in violation of 73 Pa. Stat. Ann. § 201-3:

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised;

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding; and/or

F. Using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

1912. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the Pennsylvania State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the Pennsylvania State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had

been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1913. Plaintiffs and Pennsylvania State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiffs and Pennsylvania State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1914. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiffs and the Pennsylvania State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Pennsylvania UTPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiffs and Pennsylvania State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiffs and the Pennsylvania State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1915. Plaintiffs and Pennsylvania State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1916. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiffs and the Pennsylvania State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1917. Pursuant to 73 Pa. Stat. Ann. § 201-9.2(a), Plaintiffs and the Pennsylvania State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive and/or treble damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Pennsylvania UTPA.

VIOLATION OF THE RHODE ISLAND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT (R.I. Gen. Laws § 6-13.1, *et seq.*)

1918. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1919. This count is brought on behalf of the Rhode Island State Class against all Defendants.

1920. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, and the Rhode Island State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of R.I. Gen. Laws § 6-13.1-1(3).

1921. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne are engaged in "trade" or "commerce" within the meaning of R.I. Gen. Laws § 6-13.1-1(5).

1922. The Rhode Island Deceptive Trade Practices Act ("Rhode Island DTPA") prohibits "unfair or deceptive acts or practices in the conduct of any trade or commerce." R.I. Gen. Laws § 6-13.1-2.

1923. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Rhode Island DTPA.

1924. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in R.I. Gen. Laws § 6-13.1-1(6):

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised; and/or

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding.

1925. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to the Rhode Island State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, the Rhode Island State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1926. Rhode Island State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Rhode Island State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1927. Defendants had an ongoing duty to the Rhode Island State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Rhode Island DTPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Rhode Island State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from the Rhode Island State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1928. Rhode Island State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1929. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to the Rhode Island State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1930. Pursuant to R.I. Gen. Laws § 6-13.1-5.2(a), the Rhode Island State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Rhode Island DTPA.

VIOLATIONS OF THE SOUTH CAROLINA UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES ACT (S.C. Code Ann. § 39-5-10, *et seq*.)

1931. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1932. Plaintiffs Michael Johnson, Ernest Melin, and Bryan Muckenfuss (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the South Carolina State Class against all Defendants.

1933. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiffs, and the South Carolina State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of S.C. Code § 39-5-10(a).

1934. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne are engaged in "trade" or "commerce" within the meaning of S.C. Code § 39-5-10(b).

1935. The South Carolina Unfair Trade Practices Act ("South Carolina UTPA") prohibits "unfair or deceptive acts or practices in the conduct of any trade or commerce." S.C. Code § 39-5-20(a).

1936. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the South Carolina UTPA.

1937. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices in violation of S.C. Code § 39-5-20(a):

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised;

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding; and/or

F. Using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and

sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

1938. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the South Carolina State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the South Carolina State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1939. Plaintiffs and South Carolina State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiffs and South Carolina State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1940. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiffs and the South Carolina State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the South Carolina UTPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiffs and South Carolina State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiffs and the South Carolina State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1941. Plaintiffs and South Carolina State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1942. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiffs and the South Carolina State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1943. Pursuant to S.C. Code § 39-5-140(a), Plaintiffs and the South Carolina State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding

damages, treble and/or punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the South Carolina UTPA.

VIOLATIONS OF THE SOUTH CAROLINA REGULATION OF MANUFACTURERS, DISTRIBUTORS, AND DEALERS ACT
(S.C. Code Ann. § 56-15-10, *et seq*.)

1944. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1945. Plaintiffs Michael Johnson, Ernest Melin, and Bryan Muckenfuss (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the South Carolina State Class against FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, and VM America.

1946. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, and VM America are "manufacturer[s]" as set forth in S.C. Code Ann. § 56-15-10(b), as they were engaged in the business of manufacturing or assembling new and unused motor vehicles. FCA and Fiat are also "distributors" and/or "wholesalers" as set forth in S.C. Code Ann. § 56-15-10(g), (p).

1947. The South Carolina Regulation of Manufacturers, Distributors, and Dealers Act ("Manufacturers Act") prohibits "unfair or deceptive acts or practices" as defined in S.C. Code Ann. § 56-15-40. S.C. Code Ann. § 56-15-30(a). Accordingly, the Manufacturers Act prohibits any manufacturer from engaging in bad faith and unconscionable actions that cause damage to the parties or the public; it also prohibits manufacturers from using false or misleading advertising in connection with their business. S.C. Code Ann. § 56-15-40(1), (3)(d).

1948. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, and VM America committed unfair or deceptive acts or practices that violated the Manufacturers Act.

1949. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only

through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357.

1950. In so doing, Defendants committed bad faith and unconscionable actions including but not limited to: misrepresenting, concealing, and/or failing to disclose the true emissions and performance characteristics of the Class Vehicles, and failing to disclose the Class Vehicles' defective emissions control systems.

1951. Defendants also violated the Manufacturers' Act by using false and misleading advertisements in connection with the sale and lease of Class Vehicles. As alleged above, Defendants made numerous material statements about the safety, cleanliness, efficiency and reliability of the Class Vehicles that were either false or misleading. Each of these statements—and the failure to disclose the truth—contributed to the deceptive context of Defendants' unlawful advertising and representations as a whole. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the South Carolina State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1952. Pursuant to S.C. Code Ann. § 56-15-110(2), Plaintiff brings this action on behalf of themselves and the South Carolina State Class, as the action is one of common or general interest to many persons and the parties are too numerous to bring them all before the court.

1953. Plaintiffs and South Carolina State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1954. Plaintiffs and the South Carolina State Class are entitled to double their actual damages, the cost of the suit, attorney's fees pursuant to S.C. Code Ann. § 56-15-110. Plaintiff also seeks injunctive relief under S.C. Code Ann. § 56-15-110. Plaintiff also seeks treble damages because the Defendants acted maliciously.

VIOLATION OF THE SOUTH DAKOTA DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES AND CONSUMER PROTECTION LAW (S.D. Codified Laws § 37-24-6)

1955. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1956. Plaintiffs Elmer and Barbara Brinkman (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the South Dakota State Class against all Defendants.

1957. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiffs, and the South Dakota State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of S.D. Codified Laws § 37-24-1(8).

1958. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne are engaged in "trade" or "commerce" within the meaning of S.D. Codified Laws § 37-24-1(13).

1959. The South Dakota Deceptive Trade Practices and Consumer Protection ("South Dakota CPA") prohibits "deceptive acts or practices, which are defined to include "[k]nowingly act, use, or employ any deceptive act or practice, fraud, false pretense, false promises, or misrepresentation or to conceal, suppress, or omit any material fact in connection with the sale or advertisement of any merchandise, regardless of whether any person has in fact been misled, deceived, or damaged thereby." S.D. Codified Laws § 37-24-6(1).

1960. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the South Dakota CPA.

1961. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and

the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants used or employed deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and sale/lease of the Class Vehicles.

1962. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the South Dakota State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the South Dakota State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1963. Plaintiffs and South Dakota State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiffs and South Dakota State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1964. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiffs and the South Dakota State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the South Dakota CPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiffs and South Dakota State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiffs and the South Dakota State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1965. Plaintiffs and South Dakota State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1966. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiffs and the South Dakota State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1967. Pursuant to S.D. Codified Laws § 37-24-31, Plaintiffs and the South Dakota State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages and any other just and proper relief available under the South Dakota CPA.

VIOLATIONS OF TENNESSEE CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT OF 1977 (Tenn. Code Ann. § 47-18-101, *et seq*.)

1968. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1969. Plaintiffs Anthony Edwards and Jeffrey Griggs (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Tennessee State Class against all Defendants.

1970. Plaintiffs and the Tennessee State Class members are "natural persons" and "consumers" within the meaning of Tenn. Code § 47-18-103(2).

1971. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne are engaged in "trade" or "commerce" or "consumer transactions" within the meaning Tenn. Code § 47-18-103(9).

1972. The Tennessee Consumer Protection Act ("Tennessee CPA") prohibits "unfair or deceptive acts or practices affecting the conduct of any trade or commerce." Tenn. Code § 47-18-104.

1973. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Tennessee CPA.

1974. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the

EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in Tenn. Code § 47-18-104:

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised; and/or

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding.

1975. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the Tennessee State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the Tennessee State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1976. Plaintiffs and Tennessee State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiffs and Tennessee State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1977. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiffs and the Tennessee State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Tennessee CPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiffs and Tennessee State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiffs and the Tennessee State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1978. Plaintiffs and Tennessee State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1979. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiffs and the Tennessee State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1980. Pursuant to Tenn. Code §§ 47-18-109, 47-18-109, and 47-18-109(a)(3), Plaintiffs and the Tennessee State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, treble or punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Tennessee CPA.

VIOLATIONS OF THE DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT – CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT (Tex. Business & Commercial Code §§ 17.41, *et seq.*)

1981. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1982. Plaintiffs Anthony Alley, WEB Farms, Inc., Jamie Broom, Victor Feldman, and Charles Hissey (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Texas State Class against all Defendants.

1983. Plaintiffs and the Texas State Class are individuals, partnerships, or corporations with assets of less than $25 million (or are controlled by corporations or entities with less than $25 million in assets), *see* Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 17.41, and are therefore "consumers" pursuant to Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 17.45(4).

1984. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne are "person[s]" within the meaning of Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 17.45(3).

1985. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne are engaged in "trade" or "commerce" or "consumer transactions" within the meaning Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 17.46(a).

1986. The Texas Deceptive Trade Practices – Consumer Protection Act ("Texas DTPA") prohibits "false, misleading, or deceptive acts or practices in the conduct of any trade or commerce," Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 17.46(a), and an "unconscionable action or course of action," which means "an act or practice which, to a consumer's detriment, takes advantage of the lack of knowledge, ability, experience, or capacity of the consumer to a grossly unfair degree." Tex. Bus. & Com. Code §§ 17.45(5) and 17.50(a)(3).

1987. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Texas DTPA.

1988. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in

real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 17.46(a):

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not; and/or

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised.

1989. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the Texas State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the Texas State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

1990. Plaintiffs and Texas State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiffs and Texas State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

1991. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiffs and the Texas State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Texas DTPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiffs and Texas State Class members a duty to disclose all the

material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiffs and the Texas State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

1992. Plaintiffs and Texas State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

1993. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiffs and the Texas State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

1994. Pursuant to Tex. Bus. & Com. Code §§ 17.50 and 17.50(b)(1), Plaintiffs and the Texas State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Texas DTPA.

1995. On November 28, 2017, a notice letter was sent to FCA US LLC complying with Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 17.505(a). A second notice letter complying with Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 17.505(a) was sent on July 17, 2017 to Bosch LLC, Bosch GmbH. Plaintiffs sent another notice letter pursuant to Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 17.505(a) to all Defendants on July 19, 2017. Additionally, all Defendants were provided notice of the issues raised in this count and this Complaint by the governmental investigations, the numerous complaints filed against them, and the many individual notice letters sent by Plaintiffs within a reasonable amount of time after the allegations of Class Vehicle defects became public. Because Defendants failed to remedy their unlawful conduct within the requisite time period, Plaintiffs seek all damages and relief to which Plaintiffs and the Texas State Class are entitled.

VIOLATION OF UTAH CONSUMER SALES PRACTICES ACT
(Utah Code Ann. § 13-11-1, *et seq.*)

1996. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

1997. Plaintiff John Wilson (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Utah State Class against Fiat and FCA.

1998. FCA and Fiat are "supplier[s]" within the meaning of Utah Code § 13-11-3(6).

1999. Plaintiff and the Utah State Class members are "persons" under Utah Code § 13-11-3(5).

2000. The sales and leases of the Class Vehicles to the Plaintiff and Utah State Class members were "consumer transactions" within the meaning of Utah Code § 13-11-3(2).

2001. The Utah Consumer Sales Practices Act ("Utah CSPA") makes unlawful any "deceptive act or practice by a supplier in connection with a consumer transaction." Utah Code § 13-11-4. "An unconscionable act or practice by a supplier in connection with a consumer transaction" also violates the Utah CSPA. Utah Code § 13-11-5.

2002. In connection with a consumer transaction, Fiat and FCA, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Utah CSPA.

2003. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, Fiat and FCA engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in Utah Code § 13-11-4:

A. Indicating that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

B. Indicating that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not; and/or

C. Indicating that the Class Vehicles were supplied in accordance with Defendants' prior representations, although they were not as represented.

2004. Plaintiff and Utah State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

2005. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiff and the Utah State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

2006. Plaintiff and the Utah State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages and any other just and proper relief available under the Utah CSPA.

VIOLATION OF UTAH TRUTH IN ADVERTISING LAW
(Utah Code Ann. § 13-11a-1, *et seq.*)

2007. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

2008. Plaintiff John Wilson (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of himself and the Utah State Class against all Defendants.

2009. Plaintiff, the Utah State Class, FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne are "person[s]" within the meaning of Utah Code § 13-11a-1(7).

2010. Utah's Truth In Advertising law makes unlawful any deceptive practice undertaken in the course of a person's business. Utah Code § 13-11a-3.

2011. In the course of their business, FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated Utah Truth In Advertising Law.

2012. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in Utah Code § 13-11a-3:

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised; and/or

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding about the true characteristics of the Class Vehicles.

2013. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiff and the Utah State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiff and the Utah State Class would not have purchased

or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

2014. Plaintiff and Utah State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiff and Utah State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

2015. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiff and the Utah State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiff and Utah State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiff and the Utah State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

2016. Plaintiff and Utah State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

2017. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiff and the Utah State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

2018. Plaintiff and the Utah State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices pursuant to Utah Code Ann. § 13-11a-4, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Utah Truth In Advertising law.

VIOLATION OF VERMONT CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT
(Vt. Stat. Ann. Tit. 9, § 2451 *et seq*.)

2019. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

2020. This Count is brought on behalf of the Vermont State class against all Defendants.

2021. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne are "persons" within the meaning of Vt. Stat. Tit. 9, § 2451a(a). The Vermont State Class members are "consumers" within the meaning of Vt. Stat. Tit. 9, § 2451a(a).

2022. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne are engaged in "commerce" within the meaning of Vt. Stat. Tit. 9, § 2453(a).

2023. The Vermont Consumer Protection Act ("Vermont CPA") prohibits "[u]nfair methods of competition in commerce and unfair or deceptive acts or practices in commerce…." Vt. Stat. Tit. 9, § 2453(a).

2024. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Vermont CPA.

2025. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices in violation of Vt. Stat. Tit. 9, § 2453(a):

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised;

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding; and/or

F. Using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

2026. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to the Vermont State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, the Vermont State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

2027. Vermont State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Vermont State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

2028. Defendants had an ongoing duty to the Vermont State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Vermont CPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Vermont State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive

knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from the Vermont State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

2029. Vermont State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

2030. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to the Vermont State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

2031. Pursuant to Vt. Stat. Tit. 9, § 2461(b), the Vermont State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, exemplary damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Vermont CPA.

VIOLATIONS OF THE VIRGINIA CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT
(Va. Code Ann. §§ 59.1-196, *et seq.*)

2032. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

2033. Plaintiffs James Boykin and Brian Hiner (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Virginia State Class against all Defendants.

2034. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiffs, and the Virginia State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of Va. Code § 59.1-198.

2035. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Marchionne are "supplier[s]" within the meaning of Va. Code § 59.1-198.

2036. The Virginia Consumer Protection Act ("Virginia CPA") makes unlawful "fraudulent acts or practices." Va. Code § 59.1-200(A).

2037. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Virginia CPA.

2038. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in Va. Code § 59.1-200(A):

A. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not; and/or

C. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised.

2039. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the Virginia State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the Virginia State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

2040. Plaintiffs and Virginia State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that

Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiffs and Virginia State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

2041. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiffs and the Virginia State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Virginia CPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiffs and Virginia State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiffs and the Virginia State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

2042. Plaintiffs and Virginia State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

2043. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiffs and the Virginia State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

2044. Pursuant to Va. Code § 59.1-204(A)–(B), Plaintiffs and the Virginia State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Virginia CPA.

VIOLATIONS OF THE WASHINGTON CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT
(Wash. Rev. Code Ann. §§ 19.86.010, *et seq.*)

2045. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

2046. Plaintiffs Karl Calhoun, Andrew Loescher, and Jesse Sandifer (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Washington State Class against all Defendants.

2047. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiffs, and the Washington State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of Wash. Rev. Code § 19.86.010(2).

2048. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Marchionne are engaged in "trade" or "commerce" within the meaning of Wash. Rev. Code § 19.86.010(1).

2049. The Washington Consumer Protection Act ("Washington CPA") makes unlawful "[u]nfair methods of competition and unfair or deceptive acts or practices in the conduct of any trade or commerce." Wash. Rev. Code § 19.86.020.

2050. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Washington CPA.

2051. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices in violation of Wash. Rev. Code § 19.86.020:

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised;

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding; and/or

F. Using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

2052. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the Washington State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the Washington State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

2053. Plaintiffs and Washington State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiffs and Washington State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

2054. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiffs and the Washington State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Washington CPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiffs and Washington State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiffs and the

Washington State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

2055. Plaintiffs and Washington State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

2056. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiffs and the Washington State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

2057. Pursuant to Wash. Rev. Code § 19.86.090, Plaintiffs and the Washington State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, treble damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Washington CPA.

VIOLATIONS OF THE CONSUMER CREDIT AND PROTECTION ACT
(W. Va. Code § 46A-1-101, *et seq*.)

2058. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

2059. This count is brought on behalf of the West Virginia State Class against all Defendants.

2060. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, and the West Virginia State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of W. Va. Code § 46A-1-102(31). The West Virginia State Class members are "consumers" within the meaning of W. Va. Code §§ 46A-6-102(2) and 46A-1-102(12).

2061. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne are engaged in "trade" or "commerce" within the meaning of W. Va. Code § 46A-6-102(6).

2062. The West Virginia Consumer Credit and Protection Act ("West Virginia CCPA") makes unlawful "[u]nfair methods of competition and unfair or deceptive acts or practices in the conduct of any trade or commerce." W. Va. Code § 46A-6-104.

2063. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Sergio Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the West Virginia CCPA.

2064. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in W. Va. Code § 46A-6-102(7):

A. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the approval or certification of the Class Vehicles;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

C. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

D. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised;

E. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding; and/or

F. Using or employing deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise or misrepresentation, or the concealment, suppression or omission of a material fact with intent that others rely upon such concealment, suppression or omission, in connection with the advertisement and sale/lease of the Class Vehicles, whether or not any person has in fact been misled, deceived or damaged thereby.

2065. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to the West Virginia State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, the West Virginia State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

2066. West Virginia State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. West Virginia State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

2067. Defendants had an ongoing duty to the West Virginia State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the West Virginia CCPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed West Virginia State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from the West Virginia State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

2068. West Virginia State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

2069. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to the West Virginia State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

2070. Pursuant to W. Va. Code § 46A-6-106(a), the West Virginia State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages and any other just and proper relief available under the West Virginia CCPA.

2071. On November 28, 2017, a notice letter was sent to FCA US LLC complying with W. Va. Code § 46A-6-106(c). A second notice letter was sent to FCA US LLC and Fiat Chrysler complying with W. Va. Code § 46A-6-106(c) on January 17, 2017. Additionally, all Defendants were provided notice of the issues raised in this count and this Complaint by the governmental investigations, the numerous complaints filed against them, and the many individual notice letters sent by Plaintiffs within a reasonable amount of time after the allegations of Class Vehicle defects became public. Because Defendants failed to remedy their unlawful conduct within the requisite time period, Plaintiff seek all damages and relief to which the West Virginia State Class are entitled.

VIOLATIONS OF THE WISCONSIN DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT (Wis. Stat. § 100.18)

2072. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

2073. Plaintiffs Josh Claflin and Wayne Tonnesen (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiffs") bring this action on behalf of themselves and the Wisconsin State Class against all Defendants.

2074. Plaintiffs and the Wisconsin State Class are members of "the public" and are "persons" within the meaning of Wis. Stat. § 100.18(1).

2075. FCA, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, and Sergio Marchionne are a "person, firm, corporation or association" within the meaning of Wis. Stat. § 100.18(1).

2076. The Wisconsin Deceptive Trade Practices Act ("Wisconsin DTPA") makes unlawful any "representation or statement of fact which is untrue, deceptive or misleading." Wis. Stat. § 100.18(1).

2077. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Sergio Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Wisconsin DTPA.

2078. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216; 337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in Wis. Stat. § 100.18(1):

A. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not; and/or

C. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised.

2079. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiffs and the Wisconsin State Class, as Defendants

intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiffs and the Wisconsin State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

2080. Plaintiffs and Wisconsin State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiffs and Wisconsin State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

2081. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiffs and the Wisconsin State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Wisconsin DTPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiffs and Wisconsin State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiffs and the Wisconsin State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

2082. Plaintiffs and Wisconsin State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

2083. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiffs and the Wisconsin State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

2084. Pursuant to Wis. Stat. § 100.18(11)(b)(2), Plaintiffs and the Wisconsin State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Wisconsin DTPA.

VIOLATION OF THE WYOMING CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT
(Wyo. Stat. §§ 40-12-101, *et seq.*)

2085. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each preceding paragraph as though fully set forth herein.

2086. Plaintiff Kelly Ruiz (for the purpose of this section, "Plaintiff") brings this action on behalf of herself and the Wyoming State Class against all Defendants.

2087. FCA, Fiat, VM Italy, VM America, Bosch GmbH, Bosch LLC, Sergio Marchionne, Plaintiff, and the Wyoming State Class members are "persons" within the meaning of Wyo. Stat. § 40-12-102(a)(i).

2088. The Class Vehicles are "merchandise" pursuant to Wyo. Stat. § 40-12-102(a)(vi).

2089. Each sale or lease of a Class Vehicle to a Wyoming State Class member was a "consumer transaction" as defined by Wyo. Stat. § 40-12-102(a)(ii). These consumer transactions occurred "in the course of [Defendants'] business" under Wyo. Stat. § 40-12-105(a).

2090. The Wyoming Consumer Protection Act ("Wyoming CPA") prohibits deceptive trade practices. Wyo. Stat. § 40-12-105(a).

2091. In the course of their business, Defendants Fiat Chrysler, VM Motori, Bosch, and Marchionne, through their agents, employees, and/or subsidiaries, violated the Wyoming CPA.

2092. As detailed in the common law fraud allegations: (1) Fiat Chrysler affirmatively misrepresented the environmental friendliness and emissions of the Class Vehicles through the EcoDiesel badge—a material fact that was false because the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; (2) Fiat Chrysler touted, through the EcoDiesel badge and uniform and pervasive consumer communications, the Class Vehicles' fuel efficiency and performance, and the Defendants concealed that the fuel efficiency and performance could be achieved only through emission control devices in the Class Vehicles that caused them to pollute excessively in real-world conditions; and (3) the Defendants developed and installed emission cheating components that caused the Class Vehicles to pollute excessively in real-world conditions, and fraudulently concealed that fact from regulators and Class Members alike. *See, e.g.*, ¶¶ 149-216;

337-357. In so doing, and by marketing, offering for sale, and selling the defective Class Vehicles, Defendants engaged in one or more of the following unfair or deceptive acts or practices as defined in Wyo. Stat. §§ 40-12-105(a):

A. Representing that the Class Vehicles have approval, characteristics, uses, or benefits that they do not have;

B. Representing that the Class Vehicles are of a particular standard, quality and grade when they are not;

C. Advertising the Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised; and/or

D. Engaging in other conduct which created a likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding.

2093. Defendants' scheme and concealment of the true characteristics of the EcoDiesel® emission control system were material to Plaintiff and the Wyoming State Class, as Defendants intended. Had they known the truth, Plaintiff and the Wyoming State Class would not have purchased or leased the Class Vehicles, or—if the Class Vehicles' true nature had been disclosed and mitigated, and the Vehicles rendered legal to sell—would have paid significantly less for them.

2094. Plaintiff and Wyoming State Class members had no way of discerning that Defendants' representations were false and misleading, or otherwise learning the facts that Defendants had concealed or failed to disclose, because Defendants' emission control software was extremely sophisticated technology. Plaintiff and Wyoming State Class members did not, and could not, unravel Defendants' deception on their own.

2095. Defendants had an ongoing duty to Plaintiff and the Wyoming State Class to refrain from unfair and deceptive practices under the Wyoming CPA in the course of their business. Specifically, Defendants owed Plaintiff and Wyoming State Class members a duty to disclose all the material facts concerning the EcoDiesel® emission control system because they possessed exclusive knowledge, they intentionally concealed it from Plaintiff and the Wyoming

State Class, and/or they made misrepresentations that were rendered misleading because they were contradicted by withheld facts.

2096. Plaintiff and Wyoming State Class members suffered ascertainable loss and actual damages as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' concealment, misrepresentations, and/or failure to disclose material information.

2097. Defendants' violations present a continuing risk to Plaintiff and the Wyoming State Class, as well as to the general public. Defendants' unlawful acts and practices complained of herein affect the public interest.

2098. Pursuant to Wyo. Stat. §§ 40-12-108(a) and 40-12-108(b), Plaintiff and the Wyoming State Class seek an order enjoining Defendants' unfair and/or deceptive acts or practices, and awarding damages, punitive damages, and any other just and proper relief available under the Wyoming CPA.

2099. On November 28, 2016, a notice letter was sent to FCA US LLC complying with Wyo. Stat. § 40-12-109. Plaintiffs sent a second notice letter pursuant to Wyo. Stat. § 40-12-109 to all Defendants on July 19, 2017. Additionally, all Defendants were provided notice of the issues raised in this count and this Complaint by the governmental investigations, the numerous complaints filed against them, and the many individual notice letters sent by Plaintiffs within a reasonable amount of time after the allegations of Class Vehicle defects became public. Because Defendants failed to remedy their unlawful conduct within the requisite time period, Plaintiff seek all damages and relief to which Plaintiff and the Wyoming State Class are entitled.

III. PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, Plaintiffs, individually and on behalf of members of the Nationwide Class and State Classes, respectfully request that the Court grant certification of the proposed Nationwide Class and State Classes, including the designation of Plaintiffs as the named representatives of the Nationwide Class and respective State Classes, the appointment of the undersigned as Class Counsel, and the designation of any appropriate issue classes and/or subclasses, under the applicable provisions of Fed. R. Civ. P. 23, and that the Court enter judgment in their favor and against Defendants, as follows:

A. A declaration that any applicable statutes of limitation are tolled due to the fraudulent concealment alleged in this complaint, and that Defendants are estopped from relying on any statutes of limitations in defense;

B. An order enjoining Defendants from continuing the unlawful, deceptive, fraudulent, and unfair business practices alleged in this Complaint;

C. Injunctive and equitable relief in the form of a comprehensive program to repair, modify, and/or buy back all Class Vehicles, and to fully reimburse and make whole all Class members for all costs and economic losses, and degradation of mileage performance, durability, and reliability that the Class Vehicles could incur by being brought into compliance with federal and state law;

D. Environmental reparations, mitigation, and remediation to offset the harm caused by the Class Vehicles, based on the mileage driven by all Class Vehicles and/or other appropriate measures of environmental harm;

E. Costs, restitution, compensatory damages for economic loss and out-of-pocket costs, treble damages under Civil RICO, multiple damages under applicable states' laws, punitive and exemplary damages under applicable law;

F. Rescission of all Class Vehicle purchases or leases, including reimbursement and/or compensation of the full purchase price of all Class Vehicles, including taxes, licenses, and other fees;

G. A determination that Defendants are financially responsible for all Class notice and administration of Class relief;

H. Any and all applicable statutory and civil penalties;

I. An order requiring Defendants to pay both pre- and post-judgment interest on any amounts awarded;

J. An award of costs and attorneys' fees;

K. Leave to amend this Complaint to conform to the evidence produced in discovery and at trial; and

L. Such other or further relief as the Court may deem appropriate, just, and equitable.

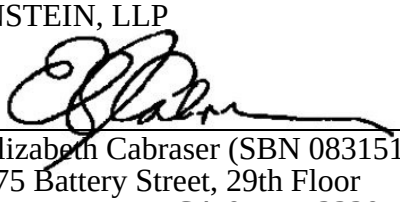
IV. DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL

Pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 38(b), Plaintiffs demand a trial by jury of any and all issues in this action so triable of right.

DATED this 23rd day of April, 2018.

Respectfully submitted,

LIEFF CABRASER HEIMANN & BERNSTEIN, LLP

By /s/ 

Elizabeth Cabraser (SBN 083151)
275 Battery Street, 29th Floor
San Francisco, CA 94111-3339
Telephone: 415.956.1000
Facsimile: 415.956.1008
Email: ecabraser@lchb.com

Plaintiffs' Lead Counsel

Roland K. Tellis
BARON & BUDD, P.C.
15910 Ventura Boulevard, Suite 1600
Encino, CA 91436
Telephone: 818.839.2320
Facsimile: 818.986.9698
Email: trellis@baronbudd.com

W. Daniel ("Dee") Miles, III
BEASLEY, ALLEN, CROW, METHVIN, PORTIS & MILES P.C.
218 Commerce Street
Montgomery, AL 36104
Telephone: 800.898.2034
Facsimile: 334.954.7555
Email: dee.miles@beasleyallen.com

Lesley E. Weaver (SBN 191305)
BLEICHMAR FONTI & AULD, LLP
1999 Harrison Street, Suite 670
Oakland, CA 94612
Telephone: 415.445.4003
Facsimile: 415.445.4020
Email: lweaver@bfalaw.com

David S. Casey, Jr.
CASEY GERRY SCHENK FRANCAVILLA BLATT & PENFIELD LLP
110 Laurel Street
San Diego, CA 92101-1486
Telephone: 619.238.1811
Facsimile: 619.544.9232
Email: dcasey@cglaw.com

Steve W. Berman
HAGENS BERMAN
1918 8th Avenue, Suite 3300
Seattle, WA 98101
Telephone: 206.623.7292
Facsimile: 206.623.0594
Email: steve@hbsslaw.com

Lynn Lincoln Sarko
KELLER ROHRBACK L.L.P.
1201 Third Avenue, Suite 3200
Seattle, WA 98101
Telephone: 206.623.1900
Facsimile: 206.623.3384
Email: lsarko@kellerrohrback.com

Joseph F. Rice
MOTLEY RICE, LLC
28 Bridgeside Boulevard
Mount Pleasant, SC 29464
Telephone: 843.216.9000
Facsimile: 843.216.9450
Email: jrice@motleyrice.com

Rachel L. Jensen
ROBBINS GELLER RUDMAN & DOWD LLP
655 West Broadway, Suite 1900
San Diego, CA 98101
Telephone: 619.231.1058
Facsimile: 619.231.7423
Email: rachelj@rgrdlaw.com

Stacey P. Slaughter
ROBINS KAPLAN LLP
800 LaSalle Avenue, Suite 2800
Minneapolis, MN 55402
Telephone: 612.349.8500
Facsimile: 612.339.4181
Email: sslaughter@robinskaplan.com

Plaintiffs' Steering Committee